

Gc
929.2
C46207d
1950086

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01208 5889





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/christianterrill00dosh>



Christian - Terrill

Genealogy



COMPILED BY —

INEZ CHRISTIAN DOSHIER

SHIRLEY EILEEN NELSON

SHARON NELSON McFARLAN

Ref.
929.2
Doshier

Genealogy

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1155 5th Ave. New York 10017

1911

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1155 5th Ave. New York 10017

F O R E W A R D

The compiling of this family history and records has been interesting and intriguing. Following the Christians from Virginia, westward - westward - always pioneering - builders of new communities - lending a forceful influence complimentary to the good name with which they happen to be blessed. May their deeds and efforts be a great challenge to the present and future generations who will reap the fruits of pioneering. May the new generations feel just as obligated to their established communities, in molding character and preserving democracy, as did their ancestry.

1950086

The story of the Terrills is just as interesting and inspiring. You will not only follow them across one nation but several - always playing important roles. We are greatly indebted to them for the aesthetic nature dominant down the line. We are fortunate that family pride and loyalty has preserved for us such a direct and unbroken line of ancestry, reaching back to 443 B.C. Thanks to those who have worked to keep the records and thanks to you who have contributed the new and unrecorded information.

The Descendants of John Sutton and His Wife Temperance Lane by Anna Goldsborough Fisher has been of untold help.

The European Terrill material was available through Pauline Christian Jones, who came into it through our father's cousin, Ruby Terrill Lomax. Cousin Ruby collected it in interest of joining the D.A.R. Pauline went into D.A.R. through the Edmond Terrill line given herein.

We are greatly indebted to Nell Gene Giles and her mother, Mrs. Frank Estill for supplying the genealogy of our Terrill ancestors in America. It represents fourteen years of diligent research.

We have become such a big family, may these records serve to make us better acquainted and give strength to our family ties.

Thanks to Shirley Nelson and Sharon Nelson McFarland for their making the book possible through their deep interest and untiring efforts in typing, keeping the cost at nominal, so that all of you may afford one.

Devotedly,

Inez Christian Doshier

Rec'd May 26-1977

1880

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

1881

The second year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

1882

The third year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

1883

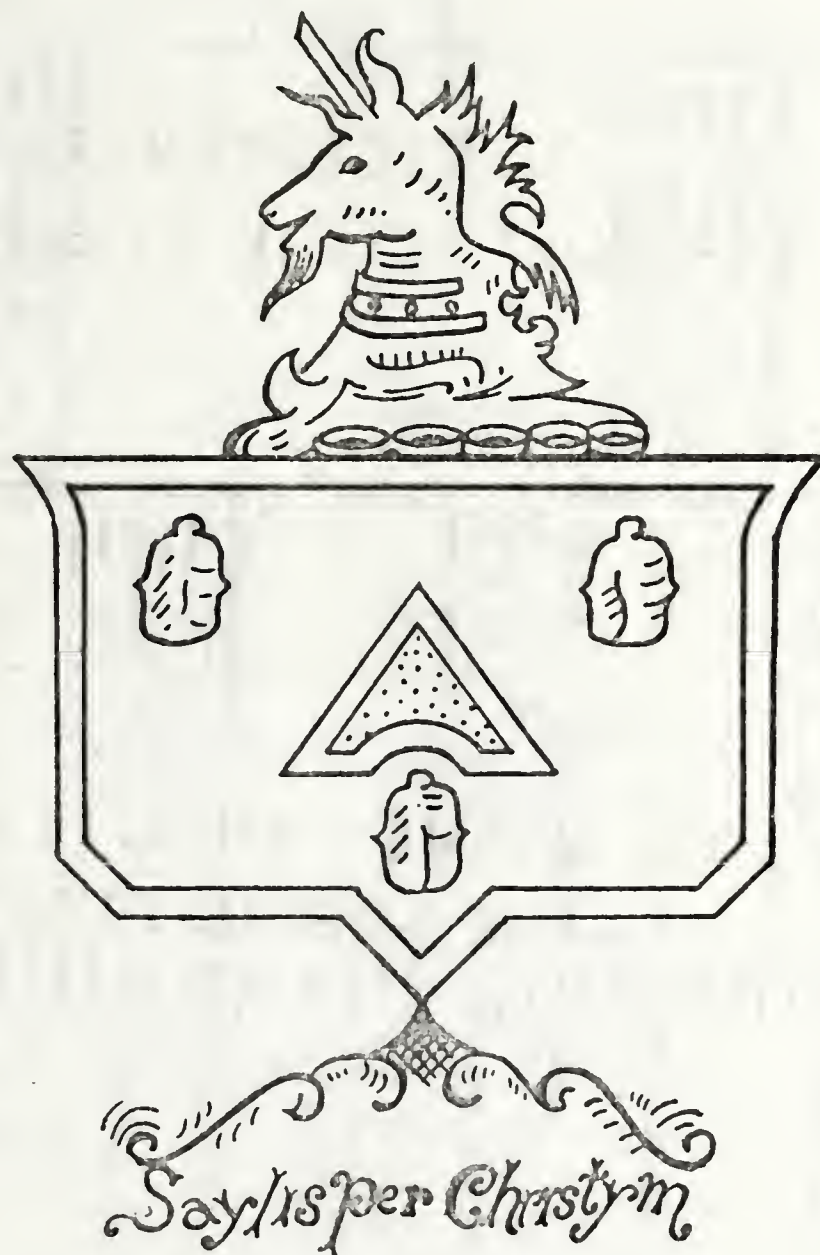
The fourth year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

1884

The fifth year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

1885

The sixth year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.



Translated Means
"Salvation thru Christ"



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS _____
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____

ON CHART NO. _____

4 Paul Christian

BORN Oct. 16, 1772
WHERE Hanover Co., Va.
WHEN MARRIED May 2, 1799
DIED July 22, 1851
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.

8 John Christian

BORN Jan. 20, 1792
WHERE (Sergeant in Va. Regiment. Migrated to Kentucky where he died).
WHEN MARRIED After war, migrated to Kentucky where he died).
DIED to Kentucky where he died).
WHERE he died).
DIED Judith Pate

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 John Sutton, Sr.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Temperance Lane

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

10 Robert Sutton

BORN 1761
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Dec. 2, 1823
WHERE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

11 Caroline Coleman

BORN 1762
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Dec. 2, 1823
WHERE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Edmund Terrill

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

12 Robert Terrill

BORN 1777
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1799
DIED 1827
WHERE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Margaret (Pecoy) Willis

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

6 James Terrill

BORN Dec. 29, 1801
WHERE Albemarle Co., Va.
WHEN MARRIED May 12, 1833
DIED Sept. 9, 1876
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Mary (Polly) Price

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

3 James Terrill

BORN Sept. 23, 1840
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.
DIED March 31, 1904
WHERE Antelope, Texas

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 John Geo. Crisler

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

14 Jonas Crisler

BORN Sept. 13, 1735
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED July 21, 1810
DIED Sept. 2, 1855
WHERE Madison, Va.
WHERE Elizabeth Price

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Anna Madeline Smith

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

7 Eliza Ann Crisler

BORN Sept. 5, 1813
WHERE
DIED Feb. 2, 1905
WHERE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Henry Prince

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

15 Elizabeth Price

BORN June 29, 1755
WHERE
DIED 1830
WHERE

ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

1 James Terrill Christian

BORN Oct. 23, 1868
WHERE Randolph Co., Mo.
WHEN MARRIED April 5, 1900
DIED March 28, 1950
WHERE Claude, Texas

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

1403

1404

1405

1406

1407

1408

1409

1410

1411

1412

1413

1414

1415

1416

1417

1418

1419

1420

JOHN CHRISTIAN

John Christian was married to his wife, Judith, the 23rd day of January, 1772. (died January 20, 1792).

Mathew Pate, father of Judith Christian, departed this life the 1st day of June, 1780. Ann Pate, daughter of Mathew pate and Jean, his wife, departed this life the 12th. day of August, 1782.

Children of John and Judith Christian

- I. Paul Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the morning of October 16, 1772. (died July 22, 1851)
- II. Betsey Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born January 11, 1775.
- III. Ann Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born May 7, 1777.
- IV. Martha Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 6th day of January, 1780.
- V. Mary Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 19th day of August, 1782.
- VI. Sarah Christian, daughter of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born the 23rd of April, 1785.
- VII. Hugh C. Christian, son of John Christian and Judith, his wife, was born at Redstone, old fort in the state of Pennsylvania, on the 23rd day of January, 1788 -- died young.
- VIII. Jane Christian, daughter of John and Judith Christian, was born the 1st day of March, 1791.

Marriages of John and Judith Christian's children

Paul Christian.....	Mary King Sutton
Betsy Christian.....	Wm. Bacon
Anne Christian.....	--Longdon
Martha Christian.....	Gilbert Shores
Mary Christian.....	James Collins
Sarah Christian.....	Col. Jesse Jones
Hugh Christian.....	Died young
Jane Christian.....	Presley Oliver

John Christian Bacon, son of William and Betsey Bacon, was born the 40th of September, 1791.

The above copied April 1960, from an old day book of John Christian's belonging to Richard Christian of Jacksboro, Tex. The book dates back to 1770 - has family record of three generations in the back as well as birth dates of slaves children. In the front are accounts, evident that John Christian ran a general Merchandise store. We are also led to believe that John owned an estate called "Merry Oaks", because of house and fence repairs charged to "merry Oaks", Hanover County Va.

The following is taken from, "Descendants of John Sutton and His Wife Temperance Lane", compiled by Goldsborough and Fisher.

"John Christian was a resident of Hanover Co., Va. for many years prior to the Revolution. He married Judith Pate, daughter of Jeremiah Pate and granddaughter of Matthew Pate. John Christian served as a sergeant in a Virginia regiment, and his name appears in a list of soldiers who received certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an act of the Assembly passed in the November session of 1792. He was one of the Revolutionary soldiers to whose memory a tablet was dedicated in Lexington, June 1940."

Paul Christian was born the 16th of October, 1772 in St. Pauls Parrish in the county of Hanover, state of Virginia - and moved with his father for Kentucky in the fall of 1787 - he lived in Lexington in March 1788, resided there until the fall of 1831. September 27th. he moved to missoure and settled in Randolph County.

- I. Paul Christian, son of John Christian, married Polley Sutton the 2nd day of May, 1799. (died July 22, 1851) Polley K. Sutton born July 6, 1784, daughter of Robert and Caroline Sutton. Polly King Sutton Christian died March 23, 1877. Polly and Paul both died in Randolph Co., Mo.

Children of Paul and Mary King ("Polly") Christian

- i. Virginia Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 22nd of May, 1800.
- ii. John B. Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 29th of April, 1802, and departed this life on Saturday, 12 o'clock at night, February the 19th, 1803.
- iii. Napoleon Bonaparte Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 28th of April, 1804.
- iv. Robert Sutton Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 30th of November, 1806.
- v. Caroline Coleman Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 23th of June, 1809.
- vi. Thomas Coleman Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of March at 3 o'clock in the morning 1812.
- vii. Sarah Tinsley Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 27th of October, 1804.
- viii. William Sutton, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 2nd day of February, 1817.
- ix. Mary King Christian, daughter of Paul and Polley Christian, was born October 27, 1820.
- x. Paul Jones Christian. son of Paul and Polly Christian, was born the First day of January, 1823.
- xi. Gusteavers Bower Christian, son of Paul and Polly Christian, was born the 2nd of July, 1824 and departed this life the same month.
- xii. George Richard Christian, son of Paul and Polley Christian, was born the 20th of June, 1828. (died Jan. 7, 1909). Born in Scott Co., Ky.

1787 - was a locus year.

1804 - was a locus year

1821 - was a locus year

You may look for locus in the year 1838 - so says Paul Christian.

Received of the Treasurer of the State of New York
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1880

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

For the purchase of land for the State of New York
in the County of Albany

RIT CHRISTIAN

- xii. George Richard Christian m. Louisa Terrill August 9, 1866
 b. June 20, 1828 b. September 23, 1840
 d. January 7, 1909 d. March 31, 1904

George Richard Christian was a pioneer in North Central Texas and the head of a family which has played a prominent part in the development of the cattle industry in that section of the state.

The following is an excerpt from a letter written by Eliza Ann (Ela) Christian Marks, daughter of George Richard and Louisa Christian; Nov. 30, 1945.

"I think our father inherited the old home place; at least he lived there and Uncle Jones lived near there.

"Our parents were married Aug. 9, 1866. Grandmother Christian was still living and had in their home the Swetnam children, her daughter's orphan children, so Mammy said she never knew what it was to live in a small family. She was raised in a large family, then by the time these Swetnam children were scattering out her own were coming on.

"When Pappy went to Calif. he returned by way of Central America. As far as I know after his return he was with his Mother and had charge of the place.

"I remember mammy telling of being at church, I think at old Sweet Springs and saw "Rit" Christian come leading a horse hitched to a buggy in which were his mother and another old lady. This old lady said to the girls standing by, "Now girls if you want to set your cap for a fine young man here he is, "Mammy, of course, was just a little girl then. When they were married, Mammy was 26 and Pappy 38."

Rit Christian went as a scout for an emigrant train to California in 1851. The train was made up of Wagons and he went or horse back. This was during the gold rush period. The terrible cholera epidemic was raging on the coast. There is no accurate account of the length of this stay in California. He left there with a friend, Jim Chapman, by boat and went to Central America where the two crossed by foot to the east coast. Part of the journey was made by row boat in crossing where the Isthmus of Panama now is. They took a boat to Cuba and then to New Orleans. They continued by boat up the Mississippi River to St. Louis where he concluded his trip overland to his home at Moberly, Mo.

On this trip he was stricken with amoeba dysentery, of which he never entirely recovered for years.

Rit Christian served in the Civil War under Major Joe Shelby, who was the first officer under General Price, who headed the Missouri Expedition.

He was taken prisoner on a battle field following a battle. He was first thought to be dead, but the Union soldiers discovered there was still life in him and he was moved to a prison hospital (locality not known). Battle fatigue and a recurrence of the dysentery was the cause of his illness. Jim Chapman, his buddy from Moberly, was taken prisoner at the same time Rit was. The hospital doctor noticed Christian's Masonic Emblem and asked if anyone could swear "this man was loyal to his emblem." Jim Chapman spoke up, "I can vouch for him"; where with the doctor asked "and who can vouch for you?" Chapman replied "I can examine

Received of the Treasurer of the United States
the sum of \$100.00

for the purchase of land in the State of California
under the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved March 3, 1879, entitled
"An Act to provide for the purchase of land
in the State of California, and for other
purposes."

This receipt is given in full for the sum of
one hundred dollars (\$100.00) paid by the
United States to the State of California
for the purchase of land in the State of California
under the provisions of the Act of Congress
approved March 3, 1879, entitled
"An Act to provide for the purchase of land
in the State of California, and for other
purposes."

Witness my hand and the seal of the State of California
this 1st day of January, 1890.
Governor of the State of California

you and you can examine me". Hospital attendants were ordered to give Christian a good bed and the best of care and "see that this man gets well!"

When he was able to travel the doctor came to him and said, "You are able to travel now, General Prices' outfit is over in that direction, you can make it by morning if you take it easy." On reaching General Prices outfit one of the first men he saw was Jim Champan. "How did you get here", he asked. Champan replied, "The same way you did".

Later Christian and Champan were detailed as scouts in the vicinity of their home and stopped by to eat with Christian's family. A servant reported Union soldiers in the vicinity and they jumped on their horses and dashed away but ran right through the Union ambush and Christian's horse was shot from under him. Champan turned, picked Christian up on his horse and fled without harm to either. Champan told this story to Tom, youngest of Rit's sons, when Champan was an old man. Whether or not these soldiers were some of the same who had captured and then set him free or not is not known, but when Tom, a small boy, asserted "You had to be an awful brave man to go back for Pappy". Champan replied gravely, "No it didn't take bravery to go back for Rit Christian", and his implication was that Christian was not supposed to be shot. Oh! the mystery of Masonry.

Some of the great financial difficulties suffered by Christian in later life was because of a loan to his friend, Jim Champan.

Rit Christian came with his brother-in-law, Reuben Terrill, to Texas in 1877 on a prospecting trip, but did not move to Texas until 1881. He and the Reuben Terrill Family first settled in Denton County, where the Terrill Family remained. After a year or so Rit Christian and family moved to Jack County, where they resided permanently.

It is interesting to note that altho ranching was Rit Christian's business, carpentering was really his first love. One reason the sons had to do the cow work was that their father kept so busy building, first the log house and improvements. Then in later years the two story house was built which still stands two miles west of Antelope, Texas, as a monument to all the family background.

The Carpentering talent follows up in the sons of Will Christian - most of them follow some type of construction. It also shows up in Ernest's sons one (Ben) is an Architect, while the other is an interior finisher.

Agriculture of some type has been more dominant among the sons of Paul, Jim, and Ben. One of Tom's sons followed him in Veterinary while the other is in Soil Conservation.

Take notice of how the sons through the generations have held to Mason-

Louisa Terrill Christian would be proud in taking note of the many degrees down the line; that her aesthetic influence had carried through so well. Her older sons not having a chance for education, made up for it in their desire for good books and were always well read, well informed on civic and national issues.

Louisa Terrill Christian had many advantages of education; coming from a family of teachers, doctors, and educated forbears, she saw to it that the aesthetic side of her children's lives was not neglected.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000 FAX: 773/936-5001
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU

TO: THE CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FROM: THE DEAN, DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
SUBJECT: RECOMMENDATION FOR THE
RENEWAL OF THE FELLOWSHIP OF
THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
FOR THE YEAR 1997-1998
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th day of June, 1997, regarding the renewal of the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. I am pleased to inform you that the Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998. The Division of the Physical Sciences has decided to renew the fellowship of the Division of the Physical Sciences for the year 1997-1998.

PAUL CHRISTIAN

1. Paul Christian M. 1st. Nora Carter. Aug. 8, 1901
 b. July 5, 1867 b. Aug. 14, 1877 Lamar Co. Tex.
 d. June 4, 1944 d. Mar. 12, 1916, Antelope, Tex.
 m. 2nd. Sara J. Plemmons, Sept. 27, 1926, Antelope,
 Texas - no issue

Paul came with parents from Mo. to Tex. at age of 14 - settled at Antelope, Tex., Jack Co. - Went west with brother Jim - on horse back to J.A. ranch - worked about 2 yrs. as cow boy - returned to ranch in Jack Co. came back to panhandle after marrying and establish a home on a claim 8 mi. south of Amarillo - returned to Jack Co. . after about two yrs where he was engaged in ranching the remainder of his life (bing a partner of his uncle William H. Terrill who had come to Tex. with the family and who lived his entire life a bachelor in the Rit (G.R.) and Paul Christian homes.) Paul Maintained a Mercantile business a few years in Antelope. The ranch establish in 1881 by Pauls father and uncle is now owned by part of Pauls children and operated by his son Richard. Pauls old home in Antelope is owned by his daughter Margaret Conner. Paul, being deeply spiritual, bore a dominant influence in his community Baptist - buried Citizens Cemetery. Antelope, Texas.

Children of Paul and Nora Christian

- (1) Pauline Christian, b. May 15, 1902, Potter Co. Tex.
 - (2) Harold William Christian, b. Feb. 29, 1904; d. Mar. 19, 1938
 - (3) Kathryn Christian, b. Nov. 21, 1906
 - (4) Richard Carter Christian, b. Sept. 27, 1908
 - (5) Infant son born July 5, 1910; d. Aug. 5, 1910
 - (6) Robert Lacy Christian, b. Sept. 9, 1911
 - (7) Mildred Christian, b. July 27, 1913
 - (8) Margaret Christian, b. Aug. 14, 1915
- (1) Pauline Christian m. John Harrel Jones, Sept. 16, 1928
b. May 15, 1902, Potter Co. Tex. b. Mar. 24, 1898, Montague Co. Tex.
d. d.

B.A. Mary Harden Baylor 1925 B.S. Tex. A.&M. College 1922
M.A. San Houston State 1958 Prof. Tex. A.&M. College Ex. Dept .
Reg. Med. Technologist 1947 S.A.T.C. discharged 1918
They reside at 201 Willow Ave. Bryan, Texas

Children of Pauline and John Jones

- a. John Harrell Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1930, Dallas, Tex.
b. Carroll Christian Jones, b. Mar. 18, 1931
- a. John Harrell Jones m. Helen Marie Walkes, Dec. 28, 1957
b. Jan. 10, 1930 b. Nov. 5, 1936
d. d.
Children: (a) Ransom Clay Jones April 5, 1960, Pecos, Texas
E.S. Texas A.&M. College 1953. John Harrell was 1st. Lt. Serial
no. 01880538 - Trans. Corp. - Res. Active duty Korea 1953 -55.
- b. Carroll Christian Jones m. Kathryn Fabj, Mar. 31, 1958
b. Mar. 18, 1931 b.
d. d.
B.S. '52 and M.S. '54 Texas A.&M., M.D. '58 Univ. Tex. Residence
in Internal Medicine at Jno. Seely Hosp. Galveston.

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a title or address]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a letter or report]

- 9
- (2) Harold William Christian m. Miriam Collier, Jan. 31, 1938
b. Feb. 29, 1904 b.
d. Mar. 19, 1938 d.

Graduate of Decatur Baptist College at Decatur, Tex. Athlete - foot ball, base ball - developed Athletes heart. Loved for his wit and marvelous personality. Ranching at old Christian estate in Jack Co. at time of death.

- (3) Kathryn Christian m. Wm. Basinger, Sept. 20, 1942
b. Nov. 21, 1906 b. Aug. 20, 1914
d. d.

R.N. and 4 yrs. college 493rd. Engineers Battalion - 20 mo.
worked as Co. health Nurse on New Caledonia - Heorey Shop 4th.
at Gainesville and other echelon. Now engineer on the Santa
places. Fe.
Res. 211 So. Grand Gainesville, Tex.

Children of Kathryn and Bill Basinger

a. William Amos Basinger, b. Aug. 6, 1959 - adopted

- (4) Richard Carter Christian m. Lorena Turpin, Oct. 16, 1937
b. Sept. 27, 1908 b. Nov. 21, 1905
d. d.

Res. Jacksboro, Tex. Banker and Rancher (Manages old Christian ranch at Antelope, Tex.)

- (5) Infant son born July 5, 1910; d. Aug. 5, 1910.

- (6) Robert Lacy Christian m. Carrie Bell Lee Johnson (widow) June 23, '38
b. Sept. 9, 1911 b. Sept. 9, 1908
d. d.

Res. Marks Plc. Ft. Worth, Tex. Employed by Convair 15 yrs. Hobby - base ball - Presbyterian Church - Mason Lodge #1184, Arlington Heights

Children of Bob and Carrie Christian

a. Noralee Christian, b. Aug. 16, 1940

Step children of Robt. Lacy Christian

b. Ellen Ruth Johnson, b. Mar. 23, 1928 - Grad. of T.C.U.

c. Grady Carl Johnson, b. May 10, 1926 - Grad. of T.C.U.

- a. Noralee Christian m. Robert J. Guhl, Oct. 17, 1959
b. Aug. 16, 1940 b. Sept. 30, 1936, Bosque Co.
d. d.

Noralee - Grad. of Arlington Hi. Ft. Worth, Tex. Bob is a grad. of Breckenridge Hi. Sgt. in Marines - 4yrs; Awards = high shooter, Honor man platoon & co., Leather Neck. Res. 1617 Ave. N. Apt. 9 Lubbock, Tex.

Children of Noralee and Bob Guhl

(a) Annette Ruth Guhl b. Au. 11, 1960

(b)

(c)

- (7) Mildred Christian m. Glen R. Hodges, May 17, 1948
 b. July 27, 1913 b. July 19, 1914
 d. d.

Res. 5801 Madge Place, Ft. Worth, Tex. Mildred - degree Univ. Tex.
 B.S. 1939 (Major - Elem. Ed. & Eng). War Service Record: Feb. 1943
 Basic Training - Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Ad. Training - T.S.C.W. Denton,
 Tex. Apr. & May '43; Duty - Lowry Field, Colo. - May '43 to Nov. '45
 Dis. Nov. 22, '45 1st. Sgt. WAC Sqd., Lowry Field.

Children of Mildred and Glen Hodges
 a. Mary Kay Hodges, b. May 25, 1950
 b. Roy Author Hodges, b. July 16, 1953

- (8) Margaret Christian m. Clarence A. Conner, Feb. 16, 1935
 b. Aug. 14, 1915 b. Oct. 20, 1913, Ryan Okla.
 d. d.

Hi. school '33 Denton, Tex. Hi. school '33 Ryan, Okla.
 Electrician
 Res. Antelope, Tex.

Children of Margaret and Clarence Conner
 a. David Christian Conner, b. March 30, 1936, Borger Tex.
 b. Mary Lane Conner, b. Feb. 1, 1938

- a. David Christian Conner m. Carolyn Scott, July 19, 1960, Jal, N. Mex.
 b. March 30, 1936 b.
 d. d.

David - Hi. school Antelope '54; Electrical Engineering Degree -
 Tex. Tech. '59; Member TAU BETA PI (National Engineering honor
 fraternity at Tex. Tech.) Employed with Tex. Instrument Corp.,
 Dallas, Tex. Carolyn is a '60 grad. from Tex. Tech. Member of
 Kappa Kappa Gamma

- b. Mary Lane Conner m. Weldon Barrick Watson, Sept. 28, '56
 b. Feb. 1, 1938 b. Sept. 22, 1936, Shannon, Tex.
 d. d.

Hi. school Antelope, Tex. Hi. school Antelope, Tex. Employed
 Fells Distributing Co. Wichita Falls

Children of Mary and Weldon Watson
 (a) Mark Curtis Watson, b. July 1, 1958
 (b)
 (c)

A Little three drawer chest containing personal letters, tax receipts
 and business notes, having belonged to three generations John, Paul,
 and George Richard Christian, is the prized possession of Maragret
 Christian Conner. Much of this material was brought from Virginia to
 Kentucky, more was added through the years of migration to missouri
 and through to Texas.

2. James Terrill Christian m. Georgia Elviria Jones, April 5, 1900
 b. Oct. 5, 1868 b. Aug. 24, 1877, Denton Co. Tex.
 d. Mar. 28, 1950 d. Oct. 1, 1956

Both buried in Cenetery Claude, Tex. Jim - Mason - Shriner - Christian Church.

Jim came west at twenty, horse back with brother Paul - 1889. Cast first vote 1890 when Armstrong Co. was organized. Cast every vote during life time in same Co. worked for J.A. ranch 15 yrs, from horse wrangler to wagon boss and division manager. Lived out claim while working for ranch - moved to own land in Llano community, Armstrong Co. 1903. Pioneered in all types agri. breeder of Hereford cattle; Outstanding in promoting progress in civic, cultural & spiritual affairs. His nature was serious & was blessed with good business ability - felt great responsibility for "all his folks". Tho small in statue, was afraid of nothing or no one in defending what was right.

Children of Jim and Georgia Christian

- (1) Jones Richard Christian, b. Feb. 23, 1901, Armstrong Co. Tex.
- (2) Avis Ela Christian, b. Oct. 26, 1902, Armstrong Co.
- (3) Inez Christian, b. Dec. 16, 1903, Armstrong Co.
- (4) William Terrill Christian, b. Sept. 18, 1907, Armstrong Co.

- (1) Jones Richard Christian m. Nell Morris, Sept. 13, 1925
 b. Feb. 23, 1901 b. Mar. 9, 1902
 d. d.

Jones attended Terrell Military Academy & Clarendon College. Farm & ranch 14 mi. S.W. of Claude, Tex. Mason - Shriner. Nell is outstanding for her work in the Eastern Star.

- (2) Avis Ela Christian m. Lloyd Vernon Nelson, Aug. 7, 1930
 b. Oct. 26, 1902 b. Oct. 29, 1897, Osceola, Neb.
 d. d.

Avis - Grad Art Major C.I.A. 1927. Taught Art in Amarillo, schools. Lloyd attended Goodnight Baptist College & Univ. of Colo. Mason, Shriner - Baptist. Elevator, farming & ranching business.

Children of Avis and Lloyd Nelson

- a. Mary Elaise Nelson, b. Nov. 25, 1931; d Nov. 25, 1931
- b. Inez Sharon Nelson, b. Apr. 9, 1933, Claude, Tex.
- c. Shirley Eileen Nelson, b. Aug. 7, 1934, Claude, Tex.
- d. Georgia Marilyn Nelson, b. July 29, 1941, Amarillo, Tex.

- b. Inez Sharon Nelson m. Jimmie McFarland, July 7, 1956
 b. April 9, 1933 b. Nov. 19, 1929
 d. d.

B.S. degree Baylor '54 Ele. Ed. Four yrs. in Navy - two yrs. College Masters Tex. Tech. '57 Music Tex. Tech.
 Res. Claude, Tex. Sec. Ed.

Children of Sharon and Jimmie McFarland

- (a)
- (b)

- 12
- c. Shirley Eileen Nelson
B.S. degree Tex. Tech. '57, majors Home Eco. Ed. & Applied Arts.
Work on Masters T.S.C.W. Homemaking teacher
 - d. Georgia Marilyn Nelson
Student in Home Eco. at Tex. Tech.

- (3) Inez Christian m. Forrest Brooks Doshier, Aug. 4, 1921
b. Dec. 16, 1903 b. July 16, 1901
d. d.

Inez attended Clarendon College. Hobby - Panhandle & family history.
Author of this family record. Forrest - two yrs. Clarendon College
Farmed & ranched 28 yrs. S.W. of Claude, Tex. before moving to
Amarillo '49 - Mason - Shriner - Baptist.

Children of Inez and Forrest Doshier

- a. George Brooks Doshier, b. Mar. 28, 1922, Amarillo, Tex.
 - b. Avis LaNell Doshier, b. Mar. 12, 1925, Claude, Tex.
 - c. Carroll Christian Doshier, b. July 29, 1926, Claude, Tex.
- a. George Brooks Doshier m. Johnnye Lou Bagwell, Sept. 27, 1946
b. Mar. 28, 1922 b. Nov. 15, 1924
d. d.

George 1 yr. Tex. A.&M. - 3 1/2 yrs. in Air Corp. Over seas duty
Newfoundland, Master Sgt. - 1 yr. college W.T.S. Farmer & rancher in
Oldham & Potter counties, Res. Vega, Tex. Mason - Methodist.
Johnnye - Grad. Tex. Tech. Business major. Employed by Santa Fe
in Amarillo before marriage.

Children of George and Johnnye Doshier

- (a) Diana Louise Doshier, b. June 15, 1949
 - (b) Nancy Jean Doshier, b. May 2, 1952
 - (c) Betty B. Doshier, b. June 13, 1954
 - (d) David Geo. Doshier, b. Mar. 2, 1959
- b. Avis LaNell Doshier m. James Harley Gunter, Jan 25, 1947
b. Mar. 12, 1925 b. Nov. 19, 1922
d. d.

LaNell Grad. Tex. Tech. '46 Home Eco. James Harley Grad. Tex. Tech.
'47; Air Corp. two yrs. - Farmer & rancher Armstrong & Childress Co.
Mason, Baptist, Res. Claude, Tex.

Children of LaNell and James Harley Gunter

- (a) Harley Brooks Gunter, b. July 19, 1948
 - (b) Gary Carroll Gunter, b. Aug. 5, 1950
 - (c) Martha Kathryn Gunter, b. Nov. 13, 1952
 - (d) Infant son d. Mar. 1954
 - (e) Karen LaNell Gunter, b. Dec. 1, 1956
- c. Carroll Christian Doshier m. Frances Alice Harp, June 4, 1955
b. July 29, 1926 b. May 1, 1929
d. d.

Carroll - Grad. W.T.S. '49. Farmer in Armstrong Co. Insurance in
Amarillo. Frances - Grad. W.T.S. Taught in New Mex. & Amarillo, Tex.
Res. 4204 Travis, Amarillo. Children of Carroll and Frances Doshier
(a) Kirk Alan Doshier, b. Sept. 24, 1959

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

1950

- (4) William Terrill Christian m. Frances Woods Collins, May 26, 1929
 b. Sept. 18, 1907 b. Aug. 20, 1910, Ringgold, Tex.
 d. d.

Terrill attended W.T.S. college - Foot ball; 32 degree Mason - Shriner - Methodist - Farms and ranches in Armstrong Co. Frances attended W.T.S college. They res. near Claude, Tex. at old ranch house where Terrill was born.

Children of Terrill and Frances Christian

- a. Tom Terrill Christian, b. Nov. 27, 1931
 b. Jimmye Carolyn Christian, b. Nov. 6, 1935
- a. Tom Terrill Christian m. Jeanne Anne Thomas, March 12, 1958
 b. Nov. 27, 1931 b. Dec. 21, 1933
 d. d.

Tom - B.S. degree W.T.S. Anne - B.S. degree Home Eco. Ed.
 Masters W.T.S. 2 yrs. in Tex. Tech.
 Navy; Mason & Shriner. Res. on ranch S.W. of Claude, Tex.

- b. Jimmye Carolyn Christian
 Grad. W.T.S. 1956 Ele. Ed. Teaches at Los Alamos, New Mex.
 Traveled over Europe in 1959

The life of James Terrill Christian, written by Inez Christian Doshier, covers ranch and pionier life in the Panhandle and is found in the Armstrong County library, Potter Co. library and the Museum at Canyon.

The Mary E. Bivins Library in Amarillo has a wonderful genealogical department. Census, baptismal, immigrant, pension records, books of wills, county histories, etc. reveal the names of many of our ancestors. The "Vestry Book of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, 1706-1786" tells the story of the dividing of New Kent County and the formation of St. Paul's Parish from St. Peter's Parish. John Christian's name was among land owners who had to process their land with the formation of the new county. Many of the names appearing on charge accounts in the day book of John Christian were among those processing land.

Some of the names copied from the day book were: Robert Lee, John Madison, Peter Christian, Isaac Perrin, Jacob Christian, Capt. Jno Pendleton, Beverly Logan Adams (1792), John Waggoner Jones, William Lee (1784), Petters Ragland, David Crenshaw. The Crenshaws migrated to Ky. and into the Sutton family.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
BUREAU OF MINES

FOR THE YEAR
1907

CHICAGO
1908

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON

THE BUREAU OF MINES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

WILL CHRISTIAN

3. William Sutton Christian m. Annie J. Pietzsch, Jan. 15, 1899
 b. Feb. 4, 1870, Moberly, Missouri
 d. Oct. 24, 1911 Buried Leib Cemetery north of Stinnett, Tex.

Will came west in 1894. Friends of the Christian family in Jack Co. contended that all the Christian boys went west, when they were old enough to put on long pants. Each did & worked on the J.A. ranch, except Tom who went to Vet. college instead & Walter who died infancy. After marrying, Will was located a short while at Silverton, but went to Hansford Co. & filed on land. He moved to Hutchinson Co. in 1903; elected sheriff 1910, served 6 yrs. out 2 yrs, served 4 more yrs. He was known as the little sheriff without a gun. His magnificent personality made up for his small stature & the need to exercise a sheriff's power & authority. There being no jail in the little pioneer Co. seat, Plemons, he brought the prisoners home & chained them to the bed. Bed room space was scarce, having a big family of his own; so through protests of his wife a small one room jail was built out back of the frame court house. Plemons, a town of only a few families lay on the bank of the Canadian river. The river with its floods and quick sand was a great problem. Will Christian with his team of white horses & buck board did more pioneering in the treacherous Canadian, than the other brothers did on the plains. People old & young, in every walk of life loved Will. Stories prevail of his wit & mischief. The shirt off his back went to who ever needed it; although, the seat of his trousers was worn thin.

W.S. Christian Petitioned Plemons Lodge No. 877, May 5, 1906

Received the Degrees;

Entered Apprentice	June 2, 1906
Fellow Craft	June 30, 1906
Master Mason	Aug. 4, 1906
Elected Secretary	1907
Appointed J. Deacon	1908
Elected S. Warden	1909
Elected W. Master	1910 & 1911
Appointed Senior Deacon	1912 to 1926 inclusive
Made Life Member	2/8/38

Children of Will and Annie Christian

- (1) Mary Louise Christian, b. June 28, 1900
- (2) Walter Lacy Christian, b. Jan 19, 1903
- (3) Jimmie Beatrice Christian, b. Dec. 15, 1904
- (4) George Richard Christian, b. Feb. 1906; d. July 1906
- (5) Billie Ione Christian, b. Aug. 6, 1908
- (6) Robert Sutton Christian, b. Apr. 4, 1911
- (7) Louie Edward Christian, b. Aug. 6, 1913; d. Feb. 22, 1934
- (8) Lester Burwell Christian, b. Jan. 15, 1918
- (9) Paul Christian, b. Sept. 15, 1920
- (10) Roy Othel Christian, b. Oct. 23, 1923

- (1) Mary Louise Christian m. William Richard Goodwin, May 20, 1920
 Brisco Co., Tex.
 b. June 28, 1900 b.
 d. d.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE BOARD OF
LANDS AND MINES
AT ITS MEETING ON
JANUARY 10, 1890
RELATIVE TO THE
LANDS BELONGING TO THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AND THE
LANDS BELONGING TO THE
UNITED STATES

ALBANY, N. Y.:
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.,
PRINTERS.
1890.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION
PASSED BY THE BOARD OF
LANDS AND MINES
AT ITS MEETING ON
JANUARY 10, 1890
RELATIVE TO THE
LANDS BELONGING TO THE
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
AND THE
LANDS BELONGING TO THE
UNITED STATES

Mary attended W.T.S. college & has been Post Office Clerk several yrs. at Stinnett. Christian Church. Bill - abstract business, former Co. Judge, Mason, Methodist. They res. in Stinnett, Tex.

Children of Mary and Bill Goodwin

- a. William Curtis Goodwin, b. Jan 8, 1922
- b. Richard Christian Goodwin, b. May 16, 1925, Armstrong Co. Tex.
- c. Annabeth Goodwin, b. July 17, 1927, Stinnett, Tex.

a. William Curtis Goodwin m. Gladys Gereldine Whelehel Chilton
Oct. 8, '54

- b. Jan. 8, 1922
- b. Oct. 10, 1931. Claude, Tex.
- d.

Curtis ~ Army Nov. 10, 1942 to Nov. 18, 1945 ~ 293rd. Joint assault Signal Co. Normandy & South Pacific, Invasions of France, Italy & Phillipines. Serial #38338977. Now attending Southwestern State College. Majors= Pharmacy & Chemistry, Minors= Math & Physics
Mason, Plemons Lodge #877.

Children of Gereldin by a former marriage & adopted by Curtis
Dec. 21, 1955

- (a) Becky Merle, b. May 11, 1950, Borger, Tex.
- (b) Donald Roy, b. Aug. 25, 1952, Borger, Tex.

Children of Curtis and Gereldine Goodwin

- (c) George Richard, b. July 31, 1956, Hutchinson Co. Tex.

b. Richard Christian Goodwin, m. Carol Beatrice Reeves, Jan. 12, 1957
b. May 16, 1925

- b. Dec. 20, 1933, Bristow, Okla.
- d.

Richard ~ Navy= May 7, 1943 to March 23, 1946~ AMM30, S.W. Pacific
Serial #3576108. Mason, Plemons Lodge #877. Business City Drug Store, Stinnett, Tex.

c. Annabeth Goodwin m. Edward Calvin Williams, May 28, 1948
b. July 17, 1929

- b. Dec. 13, 1927
- d.

Children of Annabeth and Ed Williams

- (a) Pamela Ann, b. June 24, 1951, Hutchinson Co. Tex.
- (b) Robert Michael (Mike), b. Dec. 4, 1954, Hutchinson Co. Tex.

(2) Walter Lacy Christian m. Myrtle Sission. May 8, 1924

b. Jan 19, 1903, Hansford Co. b.

- d.
- d. Jan. 23, 1927

m. 2nd. Neva Lippard, April 1930, divorced

m. 3rd. Boss Hicks Allison

Walter ~ Sea Bees, Pacific. Business= construction work.

Children of Walter and Myrtle Christian

a. Walter Lacy Christian Jr. b. Mar. 17, 1925

b. Charles Sutton Christian, b. Jan 19, 1927; d. Jan. 23, 1927

a. Walter Lacy Christian Jr. m. Annie Mildred Farrell, April 7, 1945

b. Mar. 17, 1925

b. May 19, 1923, Sanger, Tex.

d.

d.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
OF THE FACULTY OF THE DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
AND ENGINEERING
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

Lacy - Construction Supt. - Krebs Co. Co. Houston. Mildred Grad. Baylor Univ. Sc. of Nursing. June 16, '45 (RM). Mildred is head Nurse of Emergency Room & Psychiatric Ward Pasadens Gen. Hosp.

Children of Lacy and Mildred Christian

- (a) Kandy Ann, b. July 14, 1946, Grants Pass, Oregon
- (b) Susan Dea, b. June 11, 1955, Pampa, Tex.
- (c) Louis Edward, b. Nov. 15, 1956, Houston, Tex.

- (3) Jimmie Beatrice Christian m. James Henry Turner, Mar, 3, 1924
b. Dec. 15, 1904 Hutchinson Co. b.
d. d.

Bea attended W.T.S. college & taught school before marriage. Henry Filling station - Baptist. Res. in Stinnett, Tex.

Children of Bea and Henry Turner

- a. Shirley Turner, b. Jan. 31, 1926; d. in infancy
- b. Billie Walta Turner, b. April 21, 1927

- b. Billie Walta Turner, m. Jimmy Neal Richmond, April 8, 1948

Children of Billie and Jimmy Richmond

- (a) Jimmie Pat Richmond, b. April 9, 1949
- (b) Karen Kay Richmond, b. Sept 27, 1952
- (c) Paula Bea Richmond, b. Oct. 26, 1954

- (4) George Richard Christian, b. Feb. 1906; d. July 1906

- (5) Billie Irene Christian m. John Wyndham Gilliam Jr. Nov. 26, 1933
b. Aug. 6, 1908 Hutchinson Co. b. Sept. 5, 1908
d. d.

Billie and John res. 2724 Westmenister, Dallas, Tex. Billie attended W.T.S. college & Baylor Univ. Eastern Star. John - World War 2 - Mason. Equipment business. Univ. Methodist Church.

Children of Billie and John Gilliam

- a. Anne Louise Gilliam, b. Sept 22, 1945. Artistic
- b. Billie Irene Gilliam, b. Oct. 29, 1947. Musical

- (6) Robert Cotton (Buster) Christian m. Wynona Skeith, Aug. 13, 1932
b. Aug. 4, 1911 b. July 5, 1913
d. d.

Buster - Army 2867 Engineers Utility Detachment, Philippines. He was overseas 11 months.

Children of Buster and Wynona Christian

- a. Carolyn Ann Christian, b. Jan. 13, 1934
- b. Maryln Louise Christian, b. July 22, 1940 m. Jay Lynn Shaw 9-7-60
- c. Rebecca Jane Christian, b. Oct. 8, 1949

- a. Carolyn Ann Christian m. Truman C. Langhery, Dec. 7, 1952
b. Jan. 13, 1934 b. Dec. 6, 1931
d. d.

Children of Carolyn and Truman Langhery

- (a) Linda Carol Langhery, b. Nov. 27, 1955
- (b)

(7) Louis Edward Christian, b. Aug. 5, 1913, d. Feb. 22, 1954

17

(8) Lester Earlwell Christian m. Rhoda Aurora Beatrice Stewart, Sept. 9, 1939 in the First Christian Church, Panhandle, Tex.

b. b.
d. d.

They res. at 1604 Hurst St. Wichita Falls, Tex. He is Dist. Supt. of Holliburton Oil in Wichita Falls, Texas.

Children of Lester and Rhoda Christian

a. Paul Earlwell Christian, b. Sept. 21, 1941, Lake Charles, La.
State High School Tennis Champion 1958

b. Bob Edward Christian, b. Oct. 27, 1955, Wichita Falls, Tex.

(9) Paul Christian m. Mary June Kelly, July 20, 1941

b. Sept. 15, 1920 b. Jan. 12, 1922
d. d.

Paul's Army service Nov. 9, 1943 to March 31, 1946 - 65th. Div. Combat Engineers - E.T.O. - France, Luxembourg, German & Austria. Mason, Plemons Lodge #877, former Mayor of Stinnett. Lumber and building business.

Children of Paul and June Christian

a. Nancy June Christian, b. Aug. 5, 1943
b. William Fred (Bill), b. March 10, 1954
c. Barbara Jo. Christian, b. March 29, 1958

(10) Roy Othel Christian m. Elizabeth (Betty) V. O'Gorman, Feb. 23, '49

b. Oct. 23, 1923 b. March 3, 1925
d. d.

Roy was in the Army Jan. 13, 1943 to Nov. 1945. E.T.O. Grt. Brittain & France - Serial #38340655. Trucking & Contractor business in Stinnett, Texas.

Children of Roy and Betty Christian

a. Shari Lynn Christian, b. Dec. 29, 1949
b. Sandra Kay Christian, b. Sept. 10, 1951
c. Loretta Ann Christian, b. Feb. 12, 1958
d. Mary Elizabeth (Liz) Christian, b. Feb. 18, 1959

BEN CHRISTIAN

4. Benjamin Coleman Christian m. Beatrice Twyman, 1898
 b. Sept. 14, 1871 b.
 d. Nov. 22, 1950 d. Dec. 5, 1900
 m. 2nd. Lucia Alzade Hendrix, June 5, '12
 b.
 d. July 6, 1958

Ben followed in foot steps of his older brothers - going west as he became grown & seeking work on the J.A. ranch. There he met & married his first wife who only lived two years. He later settled on land in the Llano Community in Armstrong county, joining that of his brothers, Jim & Ernest, until about 1911 when he sold out to Jim & bought a ranch in Culberson Co. - moved to ranch near Jacksboro, Tex. about 1921. In the middle thirties he located near Seagraves, Tex. where he was engaged in farming. Ben was a staunch mason from early manhood. He & Jim rode horse back fourteen miles & back to many a meeting at the Claude Lodge. The writer has a vivid mental picture of their eating an early supper at our house & riding off together, but know little of their late hour return; but remembers how my mother, on stormy nites worried about them because of lightning. No family of children could have loved an uncle more dearly than Jim's children loved Ben.

"The Lord took clay, seasoned it well with the tenderest of patience, kindness & love & called it Ben, then having clay left over he added a bit of humor & molded a younger brother Ernest. Ben is buried in Tech Memorial Cemetery, Lubbock, Tex. Christian Church.

Lucia Hendrix came to the Llano community to teach school & boarded with the Jim Christians. At the close of the school year she married Ben & went to Culberson Co. to live. After moving to Jack Co. & after her three children were born she resumed her teaching career which she followed until shortly before her death, even tho a sufferer of cancer for years. The writer feels free to state that no teacher touched & influenced more lives inspirationally than did Lucia Hendrix Christian. The accomplishments of her children listed below merits her influence.

Children of Ben and Lucia Christian

- (1) Joe William Christian, b. Sept. 29, 1915
- (2) Mattie Lou (Chris) Christian, b. Dec. 14, 1919
- (3) James Vernon Christian, b. Feb. 11, 1922, Jacksboro, tex.

- (1) Joe William Christian m. Addie Lee Terrell, Sept. 1, 1939
 b. Sept. 29, 1915 b. Sept. 5, 1918
 d. d.

Joe - B.S. degree Tex. Tech. Owner & operator of Western Grain Co. of Brownfield Inc. - co-owner of B-C Grain Co. Inc. of Pecos, Tex. Owns small experimental farm near Brownfield. Served in Army. Christian Church, 32nd degree Mason, Shriner. Home address 907 E. Broadway, Brownfield.

Children of Joe and Addie Lee Christian

- a. Mary Jo Christian, b. Oct. 28, 1940
- b. Lucia Gene christian, b. May 18, 1942

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1155 6TH AVENUE
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1155 6TH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1155 6TH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1155 6TH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

1155 6TH AVENUE

NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

a. Mary Jo Christian m. *Mary Jo Christian* Aug 20, 1940 19
b. Oct. 28, 1940 b.
d. d.

Student T.C.U. Ft. Worth, Tex. Christian Church

b. Lucia Gene Christian m.
b. May 18, 1942 b.
d. d.

Senior Brownfield High 1960. Christian Church.

(2) Mattie Lou (Chris) Christian m. Carl Hilding Gelin, April 10, 1948
b. Dec. 14, 1919 b. Feb. 16, 1921
d. d.

B.A. degree Tex. Tech. B.S. Degree Tex. Tech.
Chris - a free lance Commercial Artist. Carl - Vice. Pres. of
Layne Pumps Inc., Author of articles for supplementary studies &
readings on irrigation engineering, used by Tex. A.&M. Editing at
present a text on math - is consultant for local hospitals in
use of x-ray machinery. Has invented new pump (sold by Layne)
called "The Spinner". Radar & Electronics teacher in Navy for 3yrs.
Received special degree in aeronautics from Curtis Wright while in
service. Methodist. Home address 3402, 42nd. Lubbock, Tex.

(3) James Vernon Christian m. Joan Johnson (widow), Aug. 1947
b. Feb. 11, 1922, Jacksboro, tex. b.
d. d.

B.S. degree Tex. Tech. B.S. degree
Jim - Three yrs service - Captain in the Amphibus Engineers Corps.
Overseas 1 1/2 yrs. Regional Sales Manager for P. Lorillard & Co.
New Mex. & south west Tex. Has profitable hobby, owns wood working
shop, makes furniture, remodels houses - Christian Church.
Joan is head civilian accountant for Kirtland Air Base, Albuquerque,
New Mex. C.P.A. Home address 4109, Marble N.E. Albuquerque, N. Mex.

The following organization seemed to serve the same purpose the American
Legion does today.

Antelope, Texas
Aug. 31, 1895

Mr. S.A. Cunningham
Ex. Confederate Veteran
Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir:

Yours of the 24th most duly to hand - Referring to the organization of
G.R. Christian Camp U.C.V's #703 at this place. Given below list of
officers elected for ensuing year: Sol Cornelius Capt., B.O. Watson 1st
Lt., W.E. Wallace Aggt., G.R. Christian Quarter Master. We hope to in
time have a goodly list of subscribers to the Veteran at this office.

Very Respectfully
W.C. Wallace

(letter contributed by Margaret C. Connor)

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

method of the present investigation.

2

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

results of the present investigation.

3

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The thirteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

The fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the

conclusions of the present investigation.

BOB CHRISTIAN

5. Robert Sutton Christian, b. Jan 18, 1870; d. Oct. 23, 1895.

The following is an excerpt from a letter to Inez Christian Doshier, from Rev. Ed R. Wallace (an early day Methodist Circuit Rider) who held the service for Bob Christian and his friend who died with him.

Shanrock, Tex.
May 1, 1946

"Mrs. Doshier:

"You ask for anything I may know to tell you regarding the double death and burial - Christian and Reed in Silverton Oct. 24, 1895.

"Mr. Walsh was in charge of the herd of cattle being held during a severe storm. He sent one of the boys to tell them to "turn them loose" as the boy got close enough to be heard he cried out, "The Boss says turn them loose", he whirled his horse to return and as he did a blace of lightning flashes struck and killed Christian and Reed, their horses and 10 head of cattle. I do not know which Christian or Reed went up with the instruction, "Turn them loose", but they both fell.

"We burried them in a 6 by 6 or 5 by 6 - both in one grave - Reed's mother took the death hard but had hopes her son was ready to go.

"The Service was at the open grave and not very lengthy - an unpleasant day it was. I fully believe the boys are safe where storms never blow. The western cowboys were the finest class of men to be found on the face of the earth."

The following is an excerpt from a letter to Inez Christian Doshier from Bessie Lane, May 20, 1939, Wayside, Tex.

"A friend of mine was at the round-up when they were killed, helped lift Bob's horse off of him, caught Bob in his arms and held him till the breath left him. He never spoke but looked at both the men who was with him.

"This friend is Willis Fisher - your father will know him. He went with the bodies to the Tule Headquarters and helped hold the herd the next day so did not go to the funeral.

"Bob's casket was a bought one - 'sposed it came from Amarillo. Warner's was made but I have not been able to learn who made it. I was told his mother wished it so as she could line and fix it herself but I do not know whether this is true.

"Willis says they were killed "around nine or ten o'clock" there was a drizzle of rain falling but after the lightening hit no more rain fell.

"He thinks if they'd had water to put Bob in he would have lived as it was the shock and not the stroke that killed him."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1, 1925

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
[Signature]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On Burnham Hill

'Twas a misty November morning,
 Black clouds hung dark and chill
 O'er the restless lowing cattle ~
 Gathered on Burnham hill...
 On the Burnham hill in Armstrong-
 What I do not know -- --
 But the cowboys at the round-up
 Rode swiftly to and fro...
 A merry band had gathered ~
 Near a hundred men in all,
 Ranchmen, "nestors" and cowboys
 At the round-up in the fall...
 Bob Bishop was boss of the round-up;
 No cowman more skilled on the Plain,
 But cold and dreary the work that day,
 On Burnham hill in the rain...
 Two cowboys Bob Christian and Warrenner Reed,
 Were holding the "cuts" close by,
 When a vivid flash of lightning ~
 Lit the earth and the angry sky..
 The red streak quickly vanished,
 Like a crimson, fleet-winged bird,
 And down fell the two brave cowboys,
 Who were holding the "cuts" of the herd.
 The horses and men fell together,
 Ten cattle around them lay still.
 The two cowboys, the fall of the lightning,
 Lay dead on Burnham hill...
 That one flash of fiery lightning
 Was the only one seen that day,
 But to the great round-up it carried
 Two boys from the wide J.A...
 Side by side they fell together,
 In one grave together they lie,
 Unheeding the grief of their comrades,
 Or the oft-times fear-dimmed eye.
 Ah, surely in heaven's bright acres
 There are ranches long and wide,
 Where cowboys, on fleet-footed horses,
 Ride the round-ups, side by side.
 If in heaven there are large ranches
 Where winds scatter wild flower seed,
 There will find the two J.A. cow-boys,
 Bob Christian and Warrenner Reed.
 By Yashti Bourné Friend from the Plains

Table of Contents

1	Introduction	1
2	Chapter I	2
3	Chapter II	3
4	Chapter III	4
5	Chapter IV	5
6	Chapter V	6
7	Chapter VI	7
8	Chapter VII	8
9	Chapter VIII	9
10	Chapter IX	10
11	Chapter X	11
12	Chapter XI	12
13	Chapter XII	13
14	Chapter XIII	14
15	Chapter XIV	15
16	Chapter XV	16
17	Chapter XVI	17
18	Chapter XVII	18
19	Chapter XVIII	19
20	Chapter XIX	20
21	Chapter XX	21
22	Chapter XXI	22
23	Chapter XXII	23
24	Chapter XXIII	24
25	Chapter XXIV	25
26	Chapter XXV	26
27	Chapter XXVI	27
28	Chapter XXVII	28
29	Chapter XXVIII	29
30	Chapter XXIX	30
31	Chapter XXX	31
32	Chapter XXXI	32
33	Chapter XXXII	33
34	Chapter XXXIII	34
35	Chapter XXXIV	35
36	Chapter XXXV	36
37	Chapter XXXVI	37
38	Chapter XXXVII	38
39	Chapter XXXVIII	39
40	Chapter XXXIX	40
41	Chapter XL	41
42	Chapter XLI	42
43	Chapter XLII	43
44	Chapter XLIII	44
45	Chapter XLIV	45
46	Chapter XLV	46
47	Chapter XLVI	47
48	Chapter XLVII	48
49	Chapter XLVIII	49
50	Chapter XLIX	50
51	Chapter L	51
52	Chapter LI	52
53	Chapter LII	53
54	Chapter LIII	54
55	Chapter LIV	55
56	Chapter LV	56
57	Chapter LVI	57
58	Chapter LVII	58
59	Chapter LVIII	59
60	Chapter LIX	60
61	Chapter LX	61
62	Chapter LXI	62
63	Chapter LXII	63
64	Chapter LXIII	64
65	Chapter LXIV	65
66	Chapter LXV	66
67	Chapter LXVI	67
68	Chapter LXVII	68
69	Chapter LXVIII	69
70	Chapter LXIX	70
71	Chapter LXX	71
72	Chapter LXXI	72
73	Chapter LXXII	73
74	Chapter LXXIII	74
75	Chapter LXXIV	75
76	Chapter LXXV	76
77	Chapter LXXVI	77
78	Chapter LXXVII	78
79	Chapter LXXVIII	79
80	Chapter LXXIX	80
81	Chapter LXXX	81
82	Chapter LXXXI	82
83	Chapter LXXXII	83
84	Chapter LXXXIII	84
85	Chapter LXXXIV	85
86	Chapter LXXXV	86
87	Chapter LXXXVI	87
88	Chapter LXXXVII	88
89	Chapter LXXXVIII	89
90	Chapter LXXXIX	90
91	Chapter LXXXX	91
92	Chapter LXXXXI	92
93	Chapter LXXXXII	93
94	Chapter LXXXXIII	94
95	Chapter LXXXXIV	95
96	Chapter LXXXXV	96
97	Chapter LXXXXVI	97
98	Chapter LXXXXVII	98
99	Chapter LXXXXVIII	99
100	Chapter LXXXXIX	100
101	Chapter LXXXXX	101
102	Chapter LXXXXXI	102
103	Chapter LXXXXXII	103
104	Chapter LXXXXXIII	104
105	Chapter LXXXXXIV	105
106	Chapter LXXXXXV	106
107	Chapter LXXXXXVI	107
108	Chapter LXXXXXVII	108
109	Chapter LXXXXXVIII	109
110	Chapter LXXXXXIX	110
111	Chapter LXXXXXX	111
112	Chapter LXXXXXXI	112
113	Chapter LXXXXXXII	113
114	Chapter LXXXXXXIII	114
115	Chapter LXXXXXXIV	115
116	Chapter LXXXXXXV	116
117	Chapter LXXXXXXVI	117
118	Chapter LXXXXXXVII	118
119	Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	119
120	Chapter LXXXXXXIX	120
121	Chapter LXXXXXXX	121
122	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	122
123	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	123
124	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	124
125	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	125
126	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	126
127	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	127
128	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	128
129	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	129
130	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	130
131	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	131
132	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	132
133	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	133
134	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	134
135	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	135
136	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	136
137	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	137
138	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	138
139	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	139
140	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	140
141	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	141
142	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	142
143	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	143
144	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	144
145	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	145
146	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	146
147	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	147
148	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	148
149	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	149
150	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	150
151	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	151
152	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	152
153	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	153
154	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	154
155	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	155
156	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	156
157	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	157
158	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	158
159	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	159
160	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	160
161	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	161
162	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	162
163	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	163
164	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	164
165	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	165
166	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	166
167	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	167
168	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	168
169	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	169
170	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	170
171	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	171
172	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	172
173	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	173
174	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	174
175	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	175
176	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	176
177	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	177
178	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	178
179	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	179
180	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	180
181	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	181
182	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	182
183	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	183
184	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	184
185	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	185
186	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	186
187	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	187
188	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	188
189	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	189
190	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	190
191	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	191
192	Chapter LXXXXXXXVIII	192
193	Chapter LXXXXXXXIX	193
194	Chapter LXXXXXXXI	194
195	Chapter LXXXXXXXII	195
196	Chapter LXXXXXXXIII	196
197	Chapter LXXXXXXXIV	197
198	Chapter LXXXXXXXV	198
199	Chapter LXXXXXXXVI	199
200	Chapter LXXXXXXXVII	200

- Ernest was a family, God, & soil loving man, who lived each day happily - naturally he was loved by all. He farmed & ranched for nearly 40 yrs. in Llano community in Armstrong Co., selling out in 1945 to his nephews Jones & Terrill Christian & retired on a citrus ranch in Rio Grand Valley near Weslaco, Tex. He was a devout Baptist & a Woodman of the World. He is buried in Highland Heights cemetery at Weslaco, Tex.

- (1) Marion Newton Christian, b. Apr. 16, 1907; d. Aug. 1, 1907.
buried in Claude, Tex. cemetery.
- (2) Reuben Maynard Christian, b. Dec. 3, 1908; d. July 3, 1910.
buried in Claude, Tex. cemetery.
- (3) Benjamin Emory Christian, b. July 13, 1911, Claude, Tex.
- (4) Donald Burleson Christian, b. Sept. 1, 1914, Claude, Tex.

- Ben - Grad. Tex. A.&M. - Architect with "Christian, Wright & Pennington Architects", 539 Sothwater, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Res. 5527 Ocean Dr. Corpus Christi, Tex.

a. Londa Marie Christian, b. Apr. 4, 1945
b. William Ernest Christian, b. Sept. 20, 1947

- Donald - Claude Hi. Grad. Interior finisher of houses. Res. Weslaco,
Texas.

a. Donna Gayle Christian, b. Oct. 15, 1942, Claude, Tex.

7. Mary K. Christian, R.N.
b. Dec. 20, 1875
d.

Mary K. rendered a life of service, happily, living each day. After caring for parents, she served old, young & middle ages in her family, except to take time out after she was past forty to become a Registered Nurse - Baylor Hosp. Dallas; and to file on land near her brother Will in Hansford Co. about 1900. The Lord can truly say, "Well done Thy good and faithful servant".

The first part of the chapter discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is a subject that is often overlooked, but it is one that is essential to a full understanding of the country and its people.

In the second part of the chapter, we will look at the role of the federal government in the development of the United States. We will see how the government has shaped the country's economic, social, and political life, and how it has responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

The third part of the chapter will focus on the role of the states in the development of the United States. We will see how the states have shaped the country's political and social life, and how they have responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

In the fourth part of the chapter, we will look at the role of the people in the development of the United States. We will see how the people have shaped the country's political and social life, and how they have responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

The fifth part of the chapter will focus on the role of the future in the development of the United States. We will see how the future has shaped the country's political and social life, and how it has responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

In the sixth part of the chapter, we will look at the role of the past in the development of the United States. We will see how the past has shaped the country's political and social life, and how it has responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

The seventh part of the chapter will focus on the role of the present in the development of the United States. We will see how the present has shaped the country's political and social life, and how it has responded to the challenges of the past and the future.

- Ela attended college at N.T.S. Teachers college & rec. her degree from Baylor Univ. in late '90's - taught pioneer school in Armstrong Co. (Llano community 1900) Taught continually until she married. Influential in her church - teaching S.S. class for yrs., & in Civic and community affairs. Lived on ranch-farm, 1 mi. N. of Perrin, Tex. Baptist.

The family spent a yr. or so at Grapevine, Tex., before settling at Antelope, Tex. During this time Walter Lacy died, a very young child, buried at Grapvine, Texas.

Tom - Grad. of Kan. City Veterernery college, Kan. City. With son Paul, is in charge of Central Tex. Animal Clinic, Waco, Tex. - 32nd. degree Mason - Baptist. Only one of his mother's 10 children born in Tex. Born with a family loyalty & a twinkle in his eye - outstanding wit & philosophy. Res. 1805 Main East 10th. Waco, Tex.

Paul - Grad. Tex. A.&M. Veternery. Two yrs. in Vet. Corp. in 2nd. World War. 32nd. degree Mason. Res. 2613 Lyle, Waco, Tex. Box 1253

Irene - B.S. degree. Melvin - B.A. degree, both teach in Dallas.
Mason - Rev. 6206 E. Lovens Lane Dallas 14, Texas.

Introduction

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of various factors on the growth and development of the human body.

The study was conducted over a period of six months, during which time data was collected from a sample of 100 individuals. The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

Methodology

The study was conducted using a combination of qualitative and quantitative methods.

The data was collected through a series of interviews and questionnaires, which were designed to gather information on the various factors influencing growth and development.

The results of the study are presented in the following sections.

The first section of the study focuses on the effects of nutrition on growth and development.

The second section of the study focuses on the effects of exercise on growth and development.

The third section of the study focuses on the effects of sleep on growth and development.

The fourth section of the study focuses on the effects of stress on growth and development.

The fifth section of the study focuses on the effects of hormones on growth and development.

The sixth section of the study focuses on the effects of genetics on growth and development.

The seventh section of the study focuses on the effects of environment on growth and development.

The final section of the study focuses on the effects of age on growth and development.

Children of Irene and Melvin Cannon

a. John Harold Cannon, b. Sept. 18, 1942.

b. Mary Susan Cannon, b. July 19, 1953.

- (3) Thomas Terrill Christian Jr. m. Mildred Pearl Wolf
b. June 3, 1918 b. April 11, 1931, Waco, Tex.
d. d.

Tom - Grad. of Tex. A.&M. With Soil Conservation located at Bryan, Tex. Mason - Served in Signal Corp. in World War 2 in Ireland, England, France, Germany & Austria.

Children of Tom and Mildred Christian

a. Thomas Terrill Christian III, b. Sept. 4, 1949, Marfa, Tex.

b. Richard Trevis Christian, b. Oct. 15, 1952, Marfa, Texas

HERALDRY

Heraldry is defined as the art or science of blazoning or describing in appropriate technical terms coats of arms and other heraldic and armorial insignia. The system is of very ancient origin. We can trace it back to the Jewish tribes; and subsequently we find it in a more elaborate form in the leading families of Greece and Rome, who bore distinguishing symbols, illustrative of, or pertaining to, deeds of valor or merit performed by their ancestors.

In its modern sense, however, the heraldic art dates from the time of the Crusades, and was reduced to its present perfect system by the French; and it was not until that period that the crest or cognizance was generally adopted. The crest is a device worn on top of the shield, usually placed on a wreath, and was borne by knights and other personages of rank, when clad in armor, to distinguish them in battle, and as a mark for their followers and supporters. At first these badges were worn on the helmet, to render them more plainly visible, or on the arm, but in later times were transferred to the shield or armor. Many families have preserved their mottoes, or watch-words, which usually represent some characteristic of the family, or sometimes the war cry of the clan. Others never adopted a motto, just as many never adopted a crest.

An erroneous idea is entertained by some that heraldic symbols denote an aristocratic or exclusive class and is undemocratic in its origin and permanency. On the contrary, these badges of distinction were the reward of personal merit, and could be secured by the humblest as well as the highest. They are today the testimonials and warrants of bravery, heroism, and meritorious deeds of our ancestors; and they appeal to the pride of the intelligent and enlightened descendants of these distinguished families today, as the valiant deeds and self-sacrificing acts of contemporary persons would to their posterity.

22 00418 138

77-00418-138



Without God Nothing
 Terrill Coat of Arms
 To which family, Edmund Terrell,
 Revolutionary ancestor,
 belonged.

1917-18



GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
GENERAL
CHENNAI

[Signature]
1917

THE ANCIENT HERALDIC ARMS AND CREST
OF THE
TYRRELLS OF HERON, FROM WHOM THE
TYRELLS OF SPRINGFIELD AND THE TYRRELLS OF THORNTON,
FROM WHOM WILLIAM TYRRELL (OR TERRELL)
OF VIRGINIA.

ARMS: Argent, within a bordure engrailed,
gules, two chevrons, azure.

CREST: A Peacock's tail issuing from the mount
of a boar's head, couped, erect.

SUPPORTERS: Two tigers, regardant.

MOTTO: Sans Dieu Rien. (Without God, Nothing).

THE HISTORY OF THE

1771

1772

1773

1774

1775

1776

1777

1778

1779

1780

1781

1782

1783

1784

1785

1786

1787

1788

1789

1790

1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

The name of tyrrell, Terrell, or Terrill is said by some authorities to have been derived from the ancient baptismal name of Turolde, which was probable of Anglo-Norman origin, while others claim that it was taken from a place called Tirel, in Normandy. It is found on ancient records in the various forms of Turolde, Turrell, Turrill, Terrell, Terroll, Terel, Tyrel, Tirel, Tirell, Tyrell, Terell, Tirill, Tirrill, Teril, Terill, Tirrell, Terrill, Terrell, and Tyrrell, of which the last three are the forms most generally accepted in America today and the form immediately preceeding them is also occasionally found.

Families bearing this name were found at early dates in the English counties of Devon, Somerset, Norfolk, Hereford, York, Kent, Southampton, Hertford, Huntington, Essex, Buckingham, and London, as well as in various parts of Ireland, and were for the most part, of the landed gentry and nobility of Great Britian.

It is said that the family traces its descent from Antenor, King of the Cimmerians in the year 443 B.C., through a long line of Saxon and Norman noblemen. The line is said to have been represented in 1066 by Sir Walter de Tirel, Lord of Pois and Viscount of Amiens, who was granted lands in the English counties of Essex and Huntington by William the Conqueror in return for his services at the time of the Conquest of England by the Normans.

This Sir Walter de Tiral is said to have had issue by his first wife Olga a son also named Walter, whose descendants held the ancestral estates in France for many generations and were also represented at later dates in England, and by his second wife, the Lady Alix Frementieres he had further issue of Osmont, Sir Walter, Robert, William, and Mathilde, of whom the son Sir Walter is said to have been the father of Sir Walter Tirel, who married Adelaide Giffard, daughter of the Earl of Buckingham, and had issue by her, among others, a son named Hugh, who married Ada de Champagne and was the father of Hugh, who was the father by his first wife Isabel de Vignacourt of Walter, Richard (ancestor of the Irish branch of the Tyrrell family), and Gerald, and by his second wife Marie de Senarpont he had further issue of Roger Tyrrell, who resided in County Hants.

This Roger Tyrrell was the father of Sir Edward, father of Sir Galfrid, who had Sir Thomas and Sir Edmond or Edward, of whom the latter married Jane Burgate and was the father by her of Sir Hugh and Sir John, of whom the first made his home in the County of Essex and was married in the early fourteenth century to Jane Flamert, who had issue of Sir James, who married Margaret Heron and had Sir Walter, who was the father by his wife Ann Swynford of Sir Thomas, father of Sir John, who married Miss Coggeshall and was the father by her of Sir Thomas and Sir William, of whom the first had issue by his wife Ann Marney of, whom among others, a son named Sir Thomas, who married Elizabeth le Brun and had Hugh and William of whom the later married Elizabeth Bodley and had, among others, a son Humphrey, who was the father by his wife Jane Ingleton of George, who was married about the middle of the sixteenth century to the daughter of Sir Edward Montague, by whom he had issue of Sir Edward, William, Thomas, Francis, and others, of whom the second son William married a Miss Richmond and was the father, of among others, a son named Robert, who married Jane Baldwin and was the father of John, Robert, Mary, Richmond, and William, of whom the two last named are said to have imigrated to Virginia and will be mentioned again later.

51

One of the first of the name to emigrate to America was Roger Terrill or Terrell of Milford, Conn., in 1639, who may possibly have been the father of Roger and John of that place at slightly later dates.

One Roger Terrill or Terrell, possibly son of the first mentioned Roger, is said to have resided at Milford, Stratford, and Woodbury, Conn., and to have had issue by his wife Sarah Ufford (?) of Abigail, Sarah, Stephen, Roger, Ezra, Timothy, and Martha.

John Terrell or Terrill of Milford and Waterbury, Conn., possibly a son of the first Roger, is said to have had at least one son named Josiah and possibly others as well.

Either shortly before or shortly after 1646 one Daniel Turrell (Tyrrell?) is said to have come from Devonshire, England, to Boston, Mass., and by his first wife Lydia Blott he is believed to have been the father of Daniel, John, Joseph (died in infancy), another Joseph, Ann, and Samuel. By his second wife the widow Mary (nee Colbron or Colburn) Barrell he had further issue of Lydia, Colburn, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Benjamin.

Richmond Tyrrell or Terrell, before mentioned descendant of the County Essex, England, line of the family, is said to have settled at New Kent County, Va., as early as 1658 and probably left issue, although the names of the children have not yet been ascertained.

William Tyrrell or Terrell of New Kent County, Va., about 1667, younger brother of the emigrant Richmond, is believed to have had issue by his wife Martha of William and Mary, of whom the first was married in Hanover County, Va., to Susanna Water, by whom he had issue of William, Timothy, Joel, John, David, Henry, James, and Ann.

Others of the name who emigrated to America at early dates but left few record of themselves and their families were Thomas, of Virginia in 1637, Mr. James Tyrrell of Virginia in 1648, William Turrell of Boston, Mass., before 1755 (father of a son of the same name), Edward and Robert Terrell of Virginia in 1656, Richard Terrill of Virginia in 1666, Henry and Robert Tirrell or Virginia in 1667, Thomas Terrill of Virginia in 1673, and John Terrill or Tyrrell of New London, Conn., who died in 1712, leaving a widow Sarah (nee Willey) and possibly children.

The descendants of these and other branches of the family in America have spread to practically every State of the Union and have aided as much in the growth of the country as their ancestors aided in the founding of the nation. They have been noted for energy, industry, integrity, ambition, piety, perseverance, patience, fortitude, resourcefulness, initiative, courage, loyalty, and leadership.

Among those of the name who fought as officers in the War of the Revolution were Ensign William Terrill of North Carolina, Lieutenant Israel Terrell of Connecticut, Lieutenant William Terrill of Virginia, Lieutenant Thomas Tyrrell of Connecticut, and Captain Henry Terrill of Virginia.

Walter, William, Hugh, Thomas, Edward, Robert, Roger, Joseph, Timothy, Henry, Daniel, and John are some of the Christian names most highly favored by the family for its male members.

A few of the many members of the family who have distinguished themselves in various parts of the world in more recent times are:

Robert Yelverton Tyrrell of Ireland,
classical scholar, 1844-1914;
Frederick Terrell of Indians,
American surgeon and banker,
born in 1856;
Joseph Burr Tyrrell of Canada,
geologist, born in 1858;
George Tyrrell of England and Ireland,
British Catholic theologian, 1861-1909:
and
James Williams Tyrrell of Canada,
civil engineer, born in 1863.

One of the most ancient and frequently recurrent of the several coats-of-arms of the English family of Tyrrell, Terrell or Terrill is that described as follows:

Arms -- "Argent, two chevronels, azure,
a border engrailed gules."
Crest - "A boar's head couped and erect
argent, issuant out of the mouth
a peacock's tail proper."
Motto - "Sans crainte."

(Armes taken from Burke's "General Armory", 1884.)

-oOo-

Bibliography.

The above data have been compiled chiefly from the following sources:

Bardsley--"English and Welsh Surnames", 1901.
J.H. Tyrrell--"Tyrrell Genealogy", 1904.
Savage--"Genealogical Dictionary of New England", 1861.
Cothren--"ancient Woodbury, Conn.", 1854.
Anderson--"Waterbury, Conn.", 1896.
J.H. Tyrrell--"Genealogy of Richmond and William Tyrrell or Terrell",
1910.
E.H. Terrell--"Genealogical Notes on the Tyrrell-Terrell Family of
Virginia", 1909.
Olcutt--"History of Milford, Conn.", 1888.
Heitman--"Officers of the Continental Army", 1914.
The Americana", 1932.
Burke--"General Armory", 1884.

FURTHER
 GENEALOGICAL NOTES
 ON THE
 TYRRELL--TERRELL
 FAMILY OF VIRGINIA
 AND ITS
 ENGLISH AND NORMAN-FRENCH PROGENITORS
 BY

EDWIN H. TERRELL

SECOND EDITION
 WITH ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS, 1909.

TO THE MEMORY OF
 MY BROTHER
 GENERAL CHARLES MILTON TERRELL,
 U. S. ARMY,
 WHO TOOK AN ABSORBING INTEREST IN THE ANCIENT HISTORY
 OF HIS FAMILY, THIS LITTLE PAMPHLET IS
 AFFECTIONATELY DEDICATED.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1975

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

1975

RESEARCH REPORT NO. 10

BY

JOHN F. JOHNSON

Submitted to the Department of Chemistry

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

Department of Chemistry

University of Chicago

Chicago, Illinois

1975

Copyright 1975

by the author

Printed in the United States of America

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Johnson, John F.

Physical chemistry.

In 1907, the author of this little pamphlet published a preliminary sketch of the ancient history of what he called the Tyrrell and Terrell family of Virginia. He had recently returned from a trip abroad, during which he spent some little time in London, where he made some researches in the library of the British Museum on the subject of the early history of this well known Virginia family. He did not have the time to make any very extensive investigations into the subject, and was obliged to rely very largely for the data, upon which was based the sketch he subsequently prepared on his return home, upon a very eminent authority he found in their great library, called in French, "Histoire Genealogique et Heraldique de la Maison des Tyrel, Sires, puis Princes de Poix, et des Familles de Moyencourt et de Poix."

Some time after the issue of the little pamphlet above referred to, the author learned of the publication in England in 1904 of a very authentic and complete history of the Tyrrell family, compiled by Joseph Henry Tyrrell, of "Castleknock" Queen's Road, Twickenham, England. This book was sent for and was found to be one of the most thoroughly prepared genealogical histories of a family ever issued. Correspondence was at once opened with Mr. Tyrrell, the English author of this book, and as a result of this correspondence, which has gone on now for over a year, and from a careful study of the pedigrees contained in this English history of the family, the author of this little pamphlet has deemed it expedient to issue a second edition, in order to correct many errors which were found to exist in his first edition and to make many important additions which he first learned of through the more elaborate history above referred to. During the correspondence with Mr. Tyrrell, the English historian of the family, he very kindly annotated with valuable notes the pamphlet which had been published by the author in 1907, making many little corrections in the historical data, and many valuable suggestions as to important facts hitherto unknown by the author. In the following pages no attempt will be made to give anything but a brief resume of the exceedingly interesting matter contained in this rare history prepared in England; it is recommended, however, that members of the family who are desirous of making more elaborate researches into the history of this old family should send to Mr. Tyrrell and obtain a copy of his book while the limited edition of it lasts. Only one hundred copies were published, and while any of the edition lasts, it can be obtained by sending two pounds, four shillings to Mr. Tyrrell at the address given above.

EDWIN HOLLAND TERRELL.

"Lamberment",
San Antonio, Texas.
March, 1909.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The founder of this family, known as de Tirel, Tirel, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyrrell, Terrell, Tirrell, (and with other variation in the orthography) was Ralf, Sire de Tirel, de Polix and de Guernanville, son of Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens.

The Counts of the Vexin were the lords of a district situated on the norther borders of France as they existed in the tenth century and which lay between France and the ducal possessions of the House of Normandy. This little district, known as the Vexin, was sonetimes under the suzerain control of the Norman dukes and sometimes under that of the French crown; but finally became absorbed with Normandy by the latter. The father Ralf de Tirel, Walter, Count of the Vexin, lived about 995 and was lord proprietor over many lands even beyond the Vexin. he was the son of Waleran, Count of the Vexin, and hereiditary standard bearer of France, who died in 965. The mother of Walter I was Edelgarde, a daughter of the Count of Flanders and a great-granddaughter of Alfred the Great of England. Walter I was also lineally descended from Pepin le Gros, Charles Martel, Duke of Brabant, and Charlesmagne. He was also lineally descended from the Dukes of Burgundy. These pedigrees, with the marriages, from Pepin le Gros, Charles Martel and Charlemagne to Ralf de Tirel are given in Mr. Tyrrell's history of the family. Walter I married Eve, daughter and heiress of Landry, Count of Dreux. Ralf de Tirel, as the fourth son of this marriage. Ralf, the first to bear the name of Tirel, had his castle near the village of Tirel on the banks of the Seine, a shourt distance below Paris, from which he took the surname of Tirel. Having married a daughter of the Seigneur of Guernanville, he became in time the Seigneur of Guernanville, the Chatelain of Pontoise and the Viscount of Amiens. The little village of Tirel on the banks of the Seine is now known in modern orthography as Triel, a mere transposition of two letters. The ancient spelling of the village name was Tirel.

From the time of its founder, Ralf, the family name has been spelled in many different ways, depending on the language in which it was spelled and probably on the changing taste of its different members in a matter of this kind. In the old Norman histories, such as Ordericus Vitalis and others, it appears in several different ways, such as Tirel, Tyrell, Tyrrell, etc. In one of the alumne registers of the University of Oxford in England, containing the graduates of that old university, between 1571 and 1622, Volume 11, on page 413, the following various spellings are given of the family name as constituting one and the same family, viz., Tirrell, Terill, Terrell, Terrill, Tirrill, Tyrell and Tyrrell. The commonly accepted spelling of the family name in Eng. for the past four hundred years has been Tyrrell. In the old colonial land records at Richmond, Virginia, where the first mention is made of the Virginia ancestor of the family, the name of William Terrell is spelled William Tyrrell; and the name of his brother, Richmond Terrell, is spelled in the same early records Richmond Tirrell. In many parts of Virginia till, and in some other states where branches of the same family are established, the name is still pronounced as though it were spelled Tirrell.

When the author of this pamphlet was the American Envoy and Minister at brussels, (1889-1893), his British colleague was Lord Vivian, a nobleman of most distinguished ancestry in England. Lord Vivian always called him Mr. "Tirrell." On the author's explaining to him one day that his name was spelled "Terrell" and was pronounced as that name is usually pronounced in America, Lord Vivian replied, "Your name is that

00000000

of one of the oldest county families in England and the name is spelled in English history in various ways, but it is always pronounced as though it were spelled "Tirrell", and in England, even if the name should be written "Terrell" it would be pronounced "Tirrell". While the author was making his researches in the British Museum he was always addressed by the officers and attendants about the library as Mr. "Tirrell". In the French book referred to in the preface to this little pamphlet the family name is given as "Tyrrell de Poix", and in the frequent references to the family in that history it is always spoken of in that way when the family name is mentioned. This addition of the affix "de Poix" came from the fact that among the many titles possessed by Ralf and his descendants was that of Lord of Poix, and ultimately Prince of Poix. The village of Poix is situated 26 kilometers southwest of Amiens and 166 kilometres north of Paris, on the railroad line from Paris to Calais, and on the line from "Amiens to Rouen. (The name of this little village should be pronounced "Ph-ah", and not "Poy" nor "Poyicks".)

1950086

This French history of the old Norman family found by the author of this pamphlet in the British Museum library was prepared by M. Cuvillier Morel-D'Acy, a distinguished archivist and genealogist of France. The book was published at Paris by the author in 1869, and as the author states, the data for this elaborate history of this old Norman-French family came from manuscripts preserved for many centuries in the Movencourt family, which was related to the Tyrrell family through descent and intermarriages. M. D'Acy says, "The ancient House of the Tyrrells came from Normandy and was an issue of the first Dukes of Normandy and very old and distinguished. In the charter of the primal church of Rouen in 1030 Walter Tyrrell is mentioned, and is there stated to be a wealthy nobleman and a close kinsman or sousin of Robert, Duke of Normandy." The Robert, Duke of Normandy, here mentioned is the one familiarly known as Robert, the Magnificent, and sometimes as Robert the Devil, fifth Duke of Normandy, who was the Father of William the Conqueror. The English historian of the family, Mr. Tyrrell, gives the exact pedigrees of the family from Ralf, the founder, down to the present time. These pedigrees have evidently been prepared with great care and are based upon authorities easily accessible in England which Mr. Tyrrell regards as absolutely reliable. In fact, Mr. Tyrrell gives in his book a list of the authorities he has consulted in the preparation of his history and they are, generally speaking, very rare and expensive books which it would be impossible for anyone on this side of the Atlantic to be able to consult. They include many old French and Norman family histories, books published by archaeological societies, county pedigrees, works on extinct titles, books on heraldry, and many of the earliest books published in the English language on genealogy. According to these pedigree lists, the second son of Ralf, Viscount of Amiens, was Fulk de Tirel, who became the Seigneur of Guernanville and Dean of Evreux. He married Orielda, who was a daughter of Richard I, the third Duke of Normandy. Among the children of Fulk de Tirel and Orielda was Walter, known in history as Sir Walter Tyrrell I, Lord of Piox, Castellan of Pontoise, and a Baron of both France and England. This was the Sir Walter Tyrrell who accompanied his relative, Duke William of Normandy, in the expedition which led to the conquest of England, and who was present at the Battle of Senlac or Hastings.

According to M. D'Acy's book, the House of Tyrrell was prominent both in Picardy and Normandy. Its members made themselves distinguished for their rich seigniorial possessions and their high positions in the province and in the neighboring provinces of France. They were possessed of many fiefs. They were Lords and Princes de Poix, de Brimen,

County Fremontiers, Morenil, and de Riecourt. They were Viscontes d'Equennes et de St. Maxent; Barons de'angles et de Prunget and lords of ninety-four towns in Picardy, Brittany, Berry, Poitou, Touraine, Valois, Vermandois, etc. The first member of the family to bear the title of Prince de Poix was Hughes, (in English, Hugh) who was a great-grandson of the first Sir Walter, and who will be hereafter spoken of. The Hugh Tyrrell who firmly established the Tyrrell family in England, was this Hugh Tyrrell 1, Prince de Poix. The family in Picardy, in the male line died out in 1417, and all its possession and titles passed from those of that name to the illustrious House of Moyencourt, through a female member of the Tyrrell family, who had married a Moyencourt. When that family ceased to exist in the direct male line in 1510, the titles and possession passed into the great family of de Crequy, descent of the possessions and titles as follows:

- House of the Tyrrells, 1030-1417;
- House of the Moyencourt and Soissons-Morenil families, 1417-1510;
- House of de Crequy, 1510-1574;
- House of Blanchefort-Crequey, 1574-1687;
- House de la Tremoille, 1687-1717;
- House de Rouille, 1718-1729;
- House de Noailles, 1729-

Many of the landed possessions in France of the old family of Tyrrell de Poix, and such of its titles as have not become extinct, are now held by Francois Napoleon de Noailles, Duc de Mouchy and Prince de Poix, a lineal descendant of the old Norman-Picardian family.

Sir Walter Tyrrell 1, according to the English historian of the family, was both of Norman and French extraction, being a descendant of the Norman dukes and at the same time a lineal descendant of the Duke of Burgundy and Brabant and of the House of Charlemagne. He was the possessor of the lands of Bussy, Croirault, Equennes, Famachon, Fremontiers, Moyencourt, etc. According to Mr. D'Acy, his descendants in England are represented by the well known County families of Tyrrell, Terrell and Tirrell, established in Hampshire and Essex Counties by him and his descendants in the earlier years after the Conquest.

Sir Walter Tyrrell 1 is represented now in France in descent by two principal branches; first, the Moyencourt family, and second, the Mouchy de Poix family. The family of Tyrrell de Poix figured prominently in the Crusades; they held high positions at the courts of the kings of France in the early days; produced a Grand Admiral of France, who was killed on the French side at the battle of Agincourt; were governors of cities and filled many other positions of importance in the military and civil history of the north of France.

As before stated, Walter Tyrrell 1 accompanied William the Conqueror to the Conquest of England. Being a close kinsman, or cousin, as M'Acy's book calls it, of Duke William of Normandy, he asked to have the honor of leading one of the columns in the first assault upon the English lines at the battle of Aenlac (Hastins); he was accorded this honorable post, and with his large and well trained band of retainers from Poix he participated prominently in the assault on the English left wing at the great battle of October 14, 1066.

The name of Tyrrell is mentioned in the "Cartulaire de St. Martin de la Bataille", which was a list of the distinguished noblemen who took part in this great decisive battle. See also list published by Andre Duchesne for the name of Gauthier Tyrrell, it being understood that the French spelling of the English name of Walter is Gauthier.

His name is also inscribed on the walls of the Church of Dives, at the little port of Normandy, put there in 1361 by one of the antiquarian societies of France. Duke William's army assembled for the conquest at this little port of Dives.

In 1046, Sir Walter Tyrrell I, with Alix, his wife, built the Chateau de Poix et de Moyencourt, and also the fortress of Famechon, and one of the most illustrious Houses that ever existed in Picardy. He married twice, first, a Saxon lady by the name of Olga; and second, Alix, Dame de Fremontiers, the only daughter of Richard, Seigneur de Fremontiers. He had by his first marriage a son, Sir Walter Tyrrell II. This son, Sir Walter Tyrrell II, died before his father, leaving a son, Sir Walter Tyrrell III. This Sir Walter Tyrrell III is the member of the family who, it is said, accidentally killed King William Rufus of England, while hunting with him in New Forest. His name appears in several documents in Picardy as the grandson of Sir Walter Tyrrell I. Sir Walter Tyrrell I died in 1068 or 1080, and was succeeded in his titles and possessions, both in England and France, by his grandson Sir Walter III. The latter had accidentally killed the king, as aforesaid, August 2, 1100; he died at one of his chateaux in Picardy in 1135, after having made a journey to the Holy Land. The full account of the manner of the death of King William Rufus will be found in Augustin Thierry's History of France, and it will be found on examination to be full of most interesting details. In a recent letter to a kinsman of the author of this pamphlet, Lieutenant-General Frank Tyrrell, a retired officer of the English army, in speaking of the accidental killing of King William Rufus, refers to the tradition that Sir Walter Tyrrell III, after the accident, crossed the River Avon on his way to the coast at a ford which is still called Tyrrellsford. The scene of all this is in Hampshire, where the first lands that were granted to Sir Walter I by William the Conqueror were located, and where the village of Avoy-Tyrrell still exists. In his letter General Tyrrell further says that the forge in a neighboring village is still shown where Sir Walter got the shoes on his horse's feet reversed in order to bafflo pursuit. He also says that the Avon-Tyrrell property which belonged for so many generations to the Tyrrell family now belongs to Lord Manners.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III married, by order of his kinsman, William the Conqueror, Adelaide Giffard, who was of the illustrious house of Clifford in Normandy and England, and who was the granddaughter of Walter Clifford, first Earl of Buckingham, and daughter of Richard Clifford, one of the lords of the court of the King of England, and of his wife Mathilde de Mortemer, daughter of Walter de Mortemer, in Normandy.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III left, by Adelaide, his wife, a son, Hugh Tyrrell I. Sir Walter Tyrrell II bore all the titles of his grandfather, Lord of Poix, Vicomte d'Equennes, Baron de Libecourt, etc. He was a rich and powerful nobleman, owning vast possessions in Normandy, Picardy, Ponthieu, etc. He founded the Priory of St. Denis de Poix, in 1116, with the consent of his wife and his son Hugh, confirming thus to the pious wishes of his father. In 1118 he gave a donation for the support of this priory, to be obtained out of a portion of his rents from some of his lands in Langham, England. M. D'Acy, from whose book the foregoing details have been translated by the author of this pamphlet, remarks on this donation, "One sees by this that the Tyrrells at that time possessed large land holdings in England, and that Walter Tyrrell I had received his share of the spoils from the Conquest."

Sir Walter III founded the Monastery of St. Pierre de Bollincourt and the Abbey of St. Luce. This monastery and abbey were pronounced

to be the most beautiful in all Picardy, next after the great Cathedral at Amiens, and they constituted for many generations the sepulchre of the Tyrrells. They were owned for a number of years by the family of Gedeon de Forceville of Amions, but they have been in ruins since the revolution of 1789.

Hugh Tyrrell I, son of Sir Walter Tyrrell III, inherited the lands and titles of his father and was Lord of Poix, Vicomte d'Equennes, etc. and qualified as Prince de Poix in 1153, 1155, and 1159. Hugh confirmed the grants of his father to the said churches as above mentioned; he also made one of the Crusades. He married Ada d'Aumale, the daughter of Etienne de Champagne, Comte d'Aumale. This Ada d'Aumale was lineally descended from Richard II, Duke of Normandy, and from Ralf de Mortemer, Baron of Wigmore. Sir Hugh Tyrrell I made his will in 1158 and died in 1159, leaving among other sons Walter Tyrrell IV, who died in 1171 without children, and Hugh Tyrrell II, who finally succeeded to the titles and possessions of the family. There were also other children, and among them, Adam Tyrrell, who became the founder of the Moyencourt family. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was a great soldier and distinguished himself in the Crusades. In the Hall of the Crusades, the great palace at Versailles, in Folio 24, No. 125, is an article on Sir Hugh Tyrrell, Lord of Poix, and one of the leaders of the Crusades. His coat of arms is in the third Hall of the Crusades. They are spread upon the beam which is above the picture representing the "Raising of the Siege at Rhodes", August 17, 1480. The escutcheon bears the date of 1147, and is under the name of Hugh Tyrrell, Lord of Poix. Sir Hugh Tyrrell was accompanied to the Crusades in 1190 by four of his cousins, two of whom perished at the siege of Acre in 1191. Sir Hugh II died in 1199 and was buried in the Abbey of St. Pierre Selincourt. He had married, first, in 1161, Isabelle de Wignacourt, who was of an illustrious House in Picardy; and second in 1173, Marie de Senarpont who was also of distinguished blood.

Sir Walter Tyrrell I had received from the Conqueror large tracts of land, in Hampshire and in Essex. He did not live long after the Conquest, but in 1067, when William I of England went over into Normandy, Sir Walter Tyrrell I was left as one of his High Commissioners for the County of Essex during his temporary absence. He held the lordship of Laingaham in Essex; was Lord of the Manors of Kingsworthy and Avon-Tyrrell in the New Forest; and also held the "Sueberga" and "Contona" in Somerset from Osmond, Bishop of Salisbury. There is some dispute as to the date of the death of Sir Walter Tyrrell I, as the French authority so frequently quoted herein gives it as 1063, but Mr. Tyrrell in his history of the family gives it as occurring in 1080. As before said, he was succeeded by his grandson, Sir Walter Tyrrell III, his son, Sir Walter II, having pre-deceased him. The wife of Sir Walter Tyrrell III, Adelaide, was a cousin of the Conqueror, who had commanded her marriage to Sir Walter, and she appears to have lived to a great age, for according to the Pipe Roll of 1136 she was seized as a widow of the Manor of Langham in Essex. Sir Walter Tyrrell III joined the first Crusade and was present at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. It was at this time that he adopted what are known as the "poix" arms to distinguish himself from his kinsman, the Sire de Tirel, who was also taking part in the siege. Reference to this coat of arms will be made hereafter in this pamphlet. There has been much conflict in the authorities as to just the manner in which King William Rufus met his death, and it has been disputed that the accident was due to Sir Walter Tyrrell III. However, all the Authorities agree that it was purely the result of an accident, as Sir Walter and the King were great friends and kinsmen and had for many years been on terms of the greatest intimacy. Late in

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1900
CHICAGO
1901

THE LAND OFFICE
OF THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS
HAS THE HONOR TO
ACKNOWLEDGE THE
RECEIPT OF THE
SUM OF \$100.00
PAID BY THE
TREASURER OF THE
STATE OF ILLINOIS
FOR THE YEAR
1900
IN FULL OF THE
DUES OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1900
AND TO CERTIFY
THAT THE SAME
HAS BEEN
RECEIVED BY
THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1900
AND TO CERTIFY
THAT THE SAME
HAS BEEN
RECEIVED BY
THE LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1900

life he made another pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and dying in 1135 was succeeded by his son, Hugh Tyrrell I, as before stated, who was the first one of the family to bear the title of Prince of Poix, and who is mentioned by the Norman historian, Ordericus, as an ardent soldier. Sir Hugh Tyrrell I joined the second Crusade of 1155. In the Pipe Roll he is named as being seized of the Manors of Kinsworthy near Winchester, Avon-Tyrrell, and also lands at Ripley, Shirley, and Sopley in the New Forest. This Sir Hugh gave the chateau and lands of Moyencourt to his fourth son, Adam, from whom descends the House of Tyrrell de Moyencourt (which name he then took), represented in France to this day. As before stated, Sir Hugh Tyrrell I was ultimately succeeded by his son, Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, who was the sixth Lord of Poix. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was conspicuously identified with the first conquest of Ireland by the English and accompanied his cousin, Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, to that country in 1159. He was made Baron of Castleknock in 1173 and was Governor of Trim in 1183. He was at the siege of Acre in the Crusades of 1191 and was known as the "Grecian Knight". Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was buried at Selincourt in 1199. He left a number of children. The eldest son, Sir Walter Tyrrell V, succeeded to the titles and possessions of the family in Picardy and Normandy, under the usual law of Primogeniture.

Another son of Sir Hugh II, Richard Tyrrell, succeeded his father as to the Irish titles and possessions, and became the second Baron of Castleknock. This Richard Tyrrell of Castleknock was the founder of all the different branches of the English-Irish family of Tyrrell. In the history of the family published by Mr. Tyrrell in 1904, all the pedigrees of the descendants of Richard Tyrrell, Baron of Castleknock, are fully given down to the present time, and show that the various descents, in the many centuries that have elapsed since the family was first established in Ireland, have held numerous titles and positions of honor and have been distinguished in the troublesome periods of Irish history in many ways.

Another son of Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, succeeded to the vast possessions of his father in Hampshire and in Essex, and became the ancestor of all the English branches of the family.

Before taking up the matter of the several branches in England descended from Roger Tyrrell, it may be interesting to note briefly the subsequent fortunes of the old stock left in France. Sir Walter Tyrrell V, who had succeeded to the vast estates and the many titles of the family in Picardy, Normandy and other parts of France, died in Picardy in 1228, and was succeeded as to these titles and possessions by his oldest son, Sir Hugh Tyrrell, III, who was killed in battle in 1272. The latter was succeeded by Sir William Tyrrell I, who died in 1302. Sir William I was succeeded by his oldest son, Sir William II, who died in 1323. The oldest son of Sir William Tyrrell II, Sir John I, succeeded to the various titles and lands, and was killed at the battle of Crecy on the French side in 1346, when the Black Prince of England won his great victory. He was succeeded by his son, John II, who died in 1361. He in turn was succeeded by John III, who died in 1381. His successor, John IV, was killed in battle in 1402, and he was succeeded by his son, John V, who was Grand Admiral of France, and who, with his relative, Roquest Tyrrell de Poix, was killed at the battle of Agincourt in 1415. These deaths in this great battle left, as the sole male heir of the titles and landed possessions in France the Family of Tyrrell de Poix a boy twelve years old, Phillippe, son of John V, who died two years later in 1417, thus extinguishing the male line in France of the oldest branch of the family. The titles and



landed possessions then went, through the preceding marriage of Marguerite Tyrrell de Poix to Thibaut Soissons, into the distinguished family of Moyencourt-Soissons-Moreuil, as hereinbefore stated. Cardinal Richelieu, the great Prime Minister of France in the seventeenth century, was descended, through his maternal line in the Moyencourt family, from the old Norman House of Tyrrell de Poix. These data as to the details of the family history in Normandy and Picardy, after the settlement of members of the family in England, have been translated from the elaborate history so frequently referred to herein, published by M. D'Acy in Paris in 1869.

Coming back to Roger Tyrrell, son of Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, who, as has been said, became the ancestor of the different branches of the family in England, it may be said that there is some confusion in the authorities as to the first two generations after Sir Roger, relative to his marriage and to the names of his children and grandchildren. It is sufficiently clear, however, and well established that his great-grandson was Sir Edward Tyrrell, who married the daughter and heiress of Sir William Borgate of Suffolk. Mr. Joseph H. Tyrrell, the English historian of the family, spent many years in the preparation of his book and has devoted much patient investigation to the early history of the various English branches of the family, and he states that it is quite evident the these branches all come from Sir Walter III and Sir Hugh I and II, as Sir John Tyrrell of Heron was possessed of the Avon-Tyrrell properties in Hampshire in the Seventeenth century. (It will be recalled that Hugh I, Son of Walter III, owned these lands in 1159, according to the Pipe Roll.) There is a marginal note on a pedigree by Segar, Carter King of Arms, stating that Sir John Tyrrell of Heron sold this Manor early in the seventh century.

Sir Walter Tyrrell, who married the daughter of Sir William Borgate, as above mentioned, left a son, Sir Hugh Tyrrell, of Great Thorndon, Essex, who was living in the time of Edward III of England. He was the governor of Carisbroke Castle, which he defended against the French in 1378. The son of this Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Essex, Sir James Tyrrell, married Margaret, the daughter and heiress of Sir William Heron, Knight, of Heron in Essex, and thus became known as the Tyrrells of Heron. Different members of the Tyrrells of Heron in succeeding generations settled in other counties in England, notable in Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire and Suffolk. From the above mentioned marriage of Sir James Tyrrell and Margaret of Heron came the several branches of the family in England known as the Tyrrells of Springfield and the Tyrrells of Thornton, to which branches references will hereinafter be made.

Mr. J.H. Tyrrell, in his "History of the Tyrrells" gives the detailed pedigrees, lists of marriages and complete line of descent from Baron Richard Tyrrell of Castleknock, and Sir Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, all of the twelfth century, down, with scarcely a missing link in the chain, to the present representatives of the family in Ireland and England. He does not always give the names of all the children born in the successive generations, but does give most of them and the eldest son in each case who inherited the lands and title.

The old coat of arms adopted by Sir Walter Tyrrell III, Known as the "Poix" arms, is carefully described in heraldic language, with an illustration of its appearance, in the elaborate publication of M. D'Acy. This was the coat of arms selected by Sir Walter to distinguish his bearings from the arms of his elder kinsman, the Sire de Tirel, who took part with him also at the siege of Acre in 1096, during the first Crusade.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the government during the year 1800.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the government and the measures taken to improve the public credit.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations and the state of the fleet during the year 1800.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the military operations and the state of the army during the year 1800.

Armorial bearings were probably assumed by Raif, Sire de Tire about the year 970 A.D. for the device of his oldest son, Hilduin, was a shield "Vair". This word "Vair" is used in heraldic language to indicate the different tinctures or colors and their method of arrangement on the shield, the word itself indicating a peculiar kind of fur which was largely in use about the tenth century. Sir Walter Tyrrell I, who came to England with the Conqueror also bore "Vair" on his shield, as did his son and grandson. The arms of Poix, assumed by Sir Walter Tyrrell III, at the siege of Jerusalem, were as follow: Gules, with bend argent, together with six crosses, recrossed with small crosslets and pointed in gold, posed three and three. M.D'Acy, referring to the coat of arms of the family of Tyrrell de Poix, says, "It is in this manner that this coat of arms is represented painted in the historic museum at Versailles in the third hall of the Crusades." The sword on it, with crosses recrossed, were evidently symbolic of the fact that the prominent members of the family in Picardy had taken distinguished parts in the Crusades. After this, changes seem to have been made in some feature, for Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, born about 1130, bore "Vair" on a chief gules, a demi-lion rampant, or, "and on succeeding to the titles and possessions of Poix in 1171, he became entitled to bear also the "poix" arms. Some time after the conquest of Ireland by the English under Strongbow, the following arms were adopted either by Hugh Tyrrell II or by some of his descendants in Ireland: "Gules two bars ermine, between seven crosses pattees or, three, three, and one; on a chief argent a demi-lion rampant gules." (Harleian MSS. 4036). The motto used by the descendants of Hugh Tyrrell in Ireland probably dates from the year 1100 and consisted of the old Latin motto, used in Picardy, "Veritas Via Vitae".

It would seem that Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, the son of Hugh Tyrrell II, who inherited all of the possessions of the latter in Hampshire and Essex, and his descendants never used the old "Poix" arms nor the old motto in Latin above given. Very early in the establishment of the family in England, the coat of arms seems to have been taken which has ever since been identified with the Tyrrells of Heron and the different branches of the family descended from them. This coat of arms goes back into the twelfth or thirteenth century and consisted of the arms in silver, within a bordure engrailed, gules, two chevrons, azure; with the motto, "Sans Dieu Rien;" and with a crest of a peacock's tail issuing from the mouth of a boar's head, couped, erect. This is the coat of arms of which an illustration appears at the head of this little pamphlet. In the pamphlet issued two years ago, by the author there was a mistake in the motto given connected with the coat of arms. It there appears as "Sans Crainte". This, the author has learned is an error, as the motto, "Sans Crainte" belongs exclusively to that branch of the Tyrrells of Heron known as the Tyrrells of Boreham House in Essex, who are the descendants of John Tyrrell of Billericay in Essex, and who are still represented in England by Colonel John Tufnell-Tyrrell, of Boreham House, Essex. This motto, "Sans Crainte", was originally that of the Hingams of Boreham, whose daughter and heiress married John Tyrrell of that branch of the family, and in this way that motto became connected with the old coat of arms of the Tyrrells of Heron, but applicable only to that particular branch of the family. The old motto, "Sans Dieu Rien;" is that of the Essex Tyrrells and is the only one which any of the American descendants of the Tyrrells of Heron would have the right to use; and this is for the reason also that the motto of "Sans Crainte" was placed on the coat of arms of the Boreham House Tyrrells after the first Virginia ancestor had left Eng.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and interesting in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and shows that the most probable one is that life originated from non-living matter. The author also discusses the question of the evolution of life, and shows that the most probable theory is that of Darwin.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the origin of life. The author shows that the most probable theory is that life originated from non-living matter. He discusses the various stages of the process, and shows that the most probable one is that life originated from a simple organic compound. The author also discusses the question of the evolution of life, and shows that the most probable theory is that of Darwin.

43

The Standard of the Tyrrells of Heron was "The Cross of St. George, Azure, on a wreath argent and gules, a boar's head couped and erect argent and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail, The other charges consisted of six repetitions of the Badge". The Badge of the Tyrrells of Heron was "Three long bows fretted in triangle", which afterwards took the form of a continuous know. The descriptions of the Standards and Badges are from the MSS of Sir Christopher Barker, Garter King of Arms, who died in 1549. (Harleian MSS. 4633 and "Excerpta Historica.")

The pennon of the Tyrrells was the Badge on a triangular flag gules.

A very interesting description of the arms of the Tirrell-Tyrrell family, told in heraldic language, will be found in a very rare book in the Virginia State Library at Richmond, called the "Visitations of Essex", part 1, page 299. The description here given will show how the early generation of the family in England gradually built up their coat of arms from the original shield of the Tyrrells of Heron by additions taken from probably the coat of arms respectively of the different families into which the earliest members of the family had married such as the Borgates, the Coggeshalls, the Swynfords, the Flamberts, etc.

In this same book of the "Visitations" there will be found very interesting lists in quaint and old-fashioned spelling of the pedigrees of the different English branches from the time of Sir Walter Tyrrell III in England down to about the year 1550.

In speaking of the coat of arms that decorates one of the title pages of this little pamphlet, it may be stated incidentally that the tiger supports would not be permissible now in England, as supporters are never used in England except when there is an actual existing title to be supported, and as all the titles in the Tyrrell family, such as Baronetcies, etc. have long since become extinct in England. The Author has simply given the tigers in the illustration as having at one time formed part of the ancient coat of arms of the Tyrrells of Heron.

Much valuable information as to the English branches of the family may be found in Burke's "Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies" a book easily found in the old book shops in England and possibly in some of the book stores of Boston and New York. Pages 536, 537, 538 and 539 in that book are devoted to the lineage of the Tyrrell family, from its first establishment in England by Sir Walter Tyrrell III down to a late period in the eighteenth century. Burke remarks: "The family of Tirrell is one of great note and antiquity, and for more than 600 years its chief, in a direct line, enjoyed the honor of Knighthood." In the long list of pedigrees in this book it will be noticed that the same differences exist in the manner of spelling the surname that have been mentioned in M. D'Acy's book and also in the history of the family prepared by Mr. Tyrrell. In Burke's list the name is frequently spelled Tirrell, Tyrrell etc., and frequently the surname of the son is spelled differently from that of the father. All this goes to show that these different spellings were of one and the same family name, and that like many other old family surnames in England there have been many changes in the form of spelling from one generation to another, in Burke's list of the first five or six generations from Sir Walter Tyrrell III down to Sir Edward Tyrrell, who married the Suffolk heiress by the name of Borgate, he made a number of errors, stating that the ancestor was succeeded in a direct line by, first, his son, Sir Henry Tyrrell; and latter by Sir Richard; and he by Sir Edward; and he by Sir Geoffrey and he by Sir Lionel, etc., down to Sir Edward. In the more accurately prepared lists given in Mr. Tyrrell's elaborate history of the family, this is all

shown to be an error and the true descent was as follows; Sir Walter Tyrrell III was succeeded by his son, Sir Hugh I, and he by Sir Hugh II, Prince of Poix, who was the ancestor who premanently established the family both in England and Ireland and who took part in the conquest of Ireland and in the Cresades. On the death of Sir Hugh II, his body was taken and deposited in the old mausoleum of the family in Picardy a Selincourt. He was succeeded in his titles and possessions in France, as has before been said by his oldest son, Walter Tyrrell V. Another son, Richard, who was the second Baron of Castleknock, became the founder of the Irish branches of the family, and another son of Hugh II, Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, who was a son by the second marriage with Marie de Senarpont, inherited his lands and possessions in England and became the founder of all the English branches of the family. Sir Roger Tyrrell was succeeded by his son, Sir Edward, and he by his son, Sir Galfrid. and the son of Sir Galfrid was the Sir Edward Tyrrell who married Jane, or Joan, the daughter and heiress of Sir William Borgate. The earlier members of the family in England, such as Sir Walter III, Sir Hugh I and Sir Hugh II, spent much of their time still in France, libing at times in their various chateaux in Picardy, and were still, to all intents and purposes, noblemen of Picardy as well as Barons in England. Sir Walter Tyrrell III, while living in one of his castles in Picardy, was visited there by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury.

There is nother error which is frequently met with in statements as to the prominent memgers of the Tyrrell family in early days, and that is, that the Chevalier Bayard du Terrail, the Knight "sans peur et sans reproche", was a distinguished member of the family. This statement is not ture. The family name, or surname of the Chevalier was Bayard, just as Tyrrell is the surname of the family in question. The affix "du Terrail", was not a surname at all, but was simply an indication as to the locality from which the Chevalier's family came. The name Terrail in French means "pottery works", and is prenonced in French, as nearly as it can be expressed in English "Terrye". This family was a Burgundian family from the eastern borders of France, and the gallent Chevalier was born in that province of Burgundy known as Dauphine, and his family became ntirely extinct a few generations after his death. This family of Baynard du Terrail had no connection with the family of Tyrrell de Poix of Normandy and Picardy.

During the investigations of the author of this pamphlet in the British Museum Library, he came across an interesting little brochure, published by Mr. Peter C. Laurie, called, "The Tyrells of Heron, in the Parish of East Horndon". The author found this to be an exceedingly interesting account of the County family of the Tyrrells which had been settled in Essex for over 500 years on lands probably originally granted during the time of, or shortly after, the Conquest. These Tyrrells of Heron were descendants of Sir Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, and their Manor House located near East Horndon was occupied by the family for a number of centuries down to a period early in the seven-teenth century, when Sir John Tyrrell, who was born in 1571, sold this Manor House and its lands, known as Heron Hall, and went to live at Springfield near Chelmsford in Essex County. The author read this pamphlet with great interest and opened up a correspondence from London with Mr. Laurie, who was temporarily occupying his beautiful country seat near East Horndon in Essex, known as "Heroncourt", Herongate, near Bretnwood, Essex. The result of this correspondence was that Mr. Laurie invited the author of this pamphlet and his wife to visit the place near his country seat, where the old Tyrrell Manor House, known as Heron Hall, has been located, and near which was the old Tyrrell Chapel, in which were buried many members of the family back to the Thirteenth C.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the differential equations of the second order. It is shown that the solutions of the differential equations of the second order are of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order.

Mr. Laurie kindly put himself at the service of the author and offered to accompany the party when the locality should be visited and to show the spots of interest in that neighborhood, inviting them afterwards most courteously to take tea under the shade of his beautiful oaks, where an American descendant of this old Essex County family could have the opportunity of meeting the members of his family. So, in August, 1906, the author and his wife went down to the little station of Brentwood, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, about twenty miles northeast of London. Driving out to Mr. Laurie's place, the party met the courteous and scholarly gentleman, who rode with them to visit Tyrrell Chapel, located about a mile from his country seat. East Horndon is a village and parish on the road from Brentwood to Orsett and is about three miles south from Brentwood railway station and about twenty-two miles from London. The little church visited is called the Church of All Saints, and is an edifice of red brick, erected about the time of Henry V., and consists of a chancel and a larger aisle on the south called the Tyrrell Chapel, and a small Chapel on the north, a nave, transepts, south porch, and a massive but acme-what stunted tower at the west end containing four bells, the lower stage of which tower is used as a vestry. In the chancel floor is an interesting slab with the inscription: "To Sir Thomas Tyrrell, son and heir of Sir John Tyrrell, Knight, and Alice, his wife", dated 1412. There are also monuments in the north and south chapels to other members of the family, buried in the vaults below at different periods, among others, Sir John Tyrrell, died 1675, and Dame Martha, his wife, died 1670. The Chancel referred to is enriched with handsomely carved bosses. Against the south transept there is an altar tomb, said to be a memorial of the burial here of the heart of Queen Anne Boleyn, who was beheaded May 19, 1536. The chapel on the north side is called the Marney Chapel; the name, Marney, came from the marriage, in the early part of the sixteenth century, of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron to Anna, daughter of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. High upon the wall of the old church in the interior was fastened an ancient helmet, said to be part of the armor of old Sir John Tyrrell, who fought at the battle of Agincourt under Henry V in 1415. The helmet has been placed in the church for many hundred years. Fastened to the top of the helmet, in bronze, was the crest of the Tyrrell family, the boar's head with the peacock's tail issuing from the mouth, towering above the helmet six or eight inches; as one might say, like the plume of Henry of Navarre. The helmet was battered here and there with dents received by the doughty old knight in battle. Also nailed up along side the helmet were the bronze joints and bullet of the old mediaeval hero. These relics of the church are carefully guarded and are held very sacred. In the vaults under the chapel were buried Sir James Tyrrell of Heron, 1476; Sir John Tyrrell, who distinguished himself in the Civil War in the time of Cromwell on the side of the King, Sir Charles, Sir Edward, and other members of the family. There was also a highly prized alabaster alab tablet to the memory of Lady Alice Tyrrell, upon which were outlined her figure and face, placed in the church in 1422, seventy years before America was discovered. This was Lady Alice, daughter of Sir William Coggeshall and wife of Sir John Tyrrell of Agincourt fame. The mother of this Lady Alice Tyrrell was Anticcha, who was the daughter of the famous English soldier, Sir John Hawkwood, Knight of Essex, who for many years, during the wars between the Guelphs and Ghibellines in Italy, was the commanding general of the armies of Florence. A magnificent portrait of him was seen by the author of this pamphlet in 1906 hanging in the Duomo or Cathedral at Florence, Italy. The little church at East Horndon is now undergoing restoration, and all of these relics are most carefully preserved and protected. A rectory house was built in 1877 at the village of Herongate. The village is about three-quarters of a mile north of the church. About a mile from the old chapel and

about a quarter of a mile from the village of Herongate is the site of the old Manor House of Heron Hall. The home of the Tyrrells of Heron for over five hundred years. Heron Hall was built in the thirteenth or fourteenth century. It was an imposing edifice constructed of brick, with a large central quadrangular court, and an extensive terrace on the east side, and was entirely surrounded by a moat. At each of the four corners stood massive round towers. The old building was destroyed about a hundred years ago or more and no trace of it can be seen; but the old moat which surrounded the Hall is still in existence and contains water; a small portion of the old garden wall is still to be seen. The Hall was located on a noble site, commanding a view of twenty miles of the valley of the Thames and the hills of Kent on the other side of the river. The plan of old Heron Hall, as it formerly existed, made in 1788, may still be seen at the residence of Mr. Laurie, known as Heroncourt. Mr. Laurie himself is a vertryman in the old church, and being of antiquarian tastes and having lived in this part of Essex County for many years, he prepared his pamphlet on this old Essex County family on account of the local interest attaching to it. As he explained to the author on this visit, it was a family which dominated this portion of England for many centuries, and its members held the very highest positions in the County. That particular branch living in this part of the County had died out in the latter part of the eighteenth century, when its last member, the Countess of Arran, died.

During this same month of August, 1906, the author of this pamphlet visited the old University town of Oxford, and in looking over the Alumni registers of that University, he found that Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley in Bucks, as well as his son, Sir Timothy II, were both graduates of the University of Oxford. These members of the family are referred to in Evelyn's Diary as living in a beautiful country seat near Oxford, called Shotover, (from the French, Chateau Vert). The name of this Sir Timothy Tyrrell will be found in Burke's book above referred to in these notes, on page 538 in a foot note. It has generally been considered in the traditions of the Virginia Tyrrells that the first Virginia ancestor was a descendant of this Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley in Bucks. The date of the arrival of the first members of the Tyrrell family in Virginia seems to be involved in some obscurity. It is a tradition that a Thomas Terrell (or Tyrrell) arrived in Virginia about 1637, and a James Tyrrell in 1643, but nothing has ever been learned as to these two immigrants, or as to any descendants from them. It is known, however, that Richmond and William Tyrrell, or Terrell, arrived in Virginia from England about the middle of the seventeenth century. The author of this pamphlet is a lineal descendant in the direct line from William Terrell, one of these first two immigrants, and the line of his descent from this ancestor will be given hereinafter. In the old colonial land records at Richmond, Va., in the first mention made of William's arrival and his connection with lands, his surname is spelled "Tyrrell". In the same records, where the first mention is made of his brother Richmond, the name of the latter is spelled "Tirrell". There is a deed referred to in the William and Mary Quarterly, Volume 13, page 264, whereby Richmond Terrell conveys to Henry Wyatt a tract of land in New Kent County, Va. The date of the deed is April 29, 1670, and in it the grantor reserves 100 acres, which he says he had previously given unto his brother William Terrell, and which has since been sold by the latter to Francis Waring. This deed clearly shows that Richmond and William were brothers.

The traditions among the descendants of William and Richmond Terrell are sometimes contradictory as to just where in England the two brothers came from, and as to the exact year of their arrival. They are all in



accord, however, in saying that the two came from the old family of the Tyrrells in England and were descendants of the stock established there by Sir Walter Tyrrell III. As before stated, the tradition generally relied upon is that William and Richmond were the sons of William Tyrrell, who was the son of Sir Timothy Tyrrell I of Oakley. This Sir Timothy Tyrrell was the son of Sir Edward Tyrrell of Thornton and belonged to that branch of the English family known as the Tyrrells of Thornton, who were an offshoot of the Tyrrells of Heron. This William Tyrrell, son of Sir Timothy Tyrrell I, was killed at the battle of Chester in 1644, during the Civil War in England. Richmond and William Terrell were both large land owners in Virginia at a very early period after their arrival. The family traditions are that they came to Virginia with some sort of official authority in connection with the crown lands in Virginia, either as surveyors or in some other important capacity. It has generally been supposed that the large grants of land received by both of these immigrants came from their services in connection with their official position. It is a significant fact that the Christian name of Timothy was largely used in the first two or three generations of the descendants of both Richmond and William, and that among the children of William were five who bore the exact Christian names of five of the children and grandchildren of Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley in Bucks. As to whether these two Virginia colonists, Richmond and William Terrell, were lineally descended from Sir Timothy Tyrrell I, or from Sir Edward of Thornton, is not quite clearly established in the mind of the author of this pamphlet; but that they came from the old stock of the Tyrrells of Heron, and probably the Tyrrells of Thornton, is substantially established in many ways. Among the descendants of William now living in the State of Georgia, there is an old gold watch, said to have been brought over by William from England, and still held in the family as a valuable relic, which has engraved upon it the old crest of the Tyrrells of Heron, namely, the crest of the boar's head with the peacock's tail issuing therefrom. Moreover, there is another branch of the family in Virginia an old ring, handed down from many generations back in that State, with the same crest engraved thereon.

Sir Timothy Tyrrell I of Oakly was the son of Sir Edward Tyrrell of Thornton, as before stated, and a descent of the Tyrrells of Heron, and was born in 1575. In the correspondence which the author has had for a year past with Mr. J.H. Tyrrell, the English historian of the family, Mr. Tyrrell has intimated that the Virginia ancestor of the family probably came from the branch known in England as the Tyrrells of Thornton. In a letter dated June 8, 1908, from Mr. Tyrrell to the author, giving his views on this subject, he says among other things, "It may interest you to know that no matter from what branch of the English house the American families come, they are of Royal descent, as you will see by the enclosed chart, which do not trouble yourself to return to me." Included in this letter was a very elaborate chart, carefully prepared by Mr. Tyrrell from the authorities so accessible in England, showing the line of descent from Edward I, to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester. Joan Plantagenet is sometimes called in history Joan of Acre, as she was born during the siege of Acre in the Crusades, where Edward I, when Prince of Wales, was taking part, accompanied by Eleanor of Castile, his wife.

There are doubtless many families in America who are descended from Royal ancestry, but it is not always easy to establish this fact by accurate lists of the marriages and pedigrees.

In a Republic like that of the United States, where transcendent genius, relying upon character, industry and opportunity, can enable

a man to rise from the depths of poverty and obscurity to the loftiest station of usefulness, honor and fame, like the immortal Abraham Lincoln, descent from Royalty, no matter how regular and honorable, seems of trivial importance indeed. In many cases, the character of a Sovereign has been so disreputable or viscious, that to have him as an ancestor would be anything but creditable. However, as Edward Plantagenet (Edward I of England), was a great law giver, soldier and statesman, and probably the ablest King that England ever had, one whose strong personality, keen intelligence and vigorous character were deeply impressed upon English history, it may possible be a matter of curious genealogical interest for descendants of this old English County family to read the line of descent so carefully prepared by Mr. Tyrrell, showing the lineage of the Tyrrells of Thornton from the Plantagenet King. Therefore, the author will here insert the chart which was sent to him as above described.

Royal Descent of English Branch of Tyrrell,
From the Two Marriages of Joan Plantagenet.

Edward I King of England m. Eleanor of Castile;

Joan Plantagenet m. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester;

Eleanor de Clare m. Hugh Despencer, Earl of Gloucester.

Isabel Despencer m. Richard Fitzalan, 5th Earl of Arundel.

Philippa Fitzalan m. Sir Richard Serjeaux;

Elizabeth Serjeaux m. Sir William Marney;

Sir John Marney m. Agnes Throcknorton;

Anna Marney m. Sir Thomas of Heron;

Sir William m. Eleanor

Sir Thomas Tyrrell m. Elizabeth

William Tyrrell m. Elizabeth Bodley

Frephrey Tyrrell m. Jane Ingleton
of Thornton

George Tyrrell.

After the death of Joan's first husband the Earl of Gloucester, she married a second time, her second husband being Ralf de Monthermer. The line of descent from this second marriage was as follows:

Her son, Sir Thomas Monthermer m. Margaret

Margaret Monthermer m. Sir John de Montacute;

Sir Simon Montacute m. Elizabeth Boughton;

Thomas Montagu m. Christian Bassett;

John Montagu m. Alice Halcot;

William Montagu m. Agnes Knottling;

Richard Montagu m. Agnes Dudley;

Thomas Montagu m. Agnes Dudley;

Sir Edward Montagu, Chief Justice, m. Helen Roper;

Eleanor Montagu.

George Tyrrell, who was descended from the first marriage of Joan Plantagenet, married Eleanor Montagu, who was descended from the second marriage of Joan. Their oldest son was Sir Edward Tyrrell of Thornton, who married, first, Mary Lee, and second Margaret Aston. From the first marriage Sir Edward had a son, Sir Edward Tyrrell, Baronet, of Thornton, who married Elizabeth Kingsmill, daughter of Sir William Kingsmill, who was also of Royal descent. By the second marriage of Sir Edward Tyrrell of Thornton he had a son, Sir Timothy Tyrrell I, of Oakley in Bucks, who married Eleanor Kingsmill, also a daughter of Sir William Kingsmill. From this chart, it will easily be seen that there were three branches of the family, all of which were descended from Joan Plantagenet, namely, the branch headed by Sir William Tyrrell, who married Eleanor D'Acy, and the two branches headed respectively by Sir Edward Tyrrell, Baronet, and Sir Timothy I of Oakley.

Sir Timothy Tyrrell I was Master of the Buckhounds to King James I and King Charles I. He was succeeded in his title by his eldest son, Sir Timothy Tyrrell II, who was of Oakley in Bucks, and also of Shotover in the County of Oxford. The latter was also of the Privy Chamber of King Charles I; he was Colonel in the Royal Army, Governor of Cardiff, and General of the Ordnance. One of his sons, James Tyrrell, was a historian of some distinction, having written a general history of England in five volumes. In M. D'Acy's book, referred to in the foregoing part of these notes, he speaks of the historian, James Tyrrell, as a descendant of the old Norman-French family of Tyrrell de Poix, and mentions the fact that this James Tyrrell had written considerably on the subject of the old family in France.

As to the place in England from which Richmond and William Terrell came, there is much obscurity, owing to the absence of documentary evidence on that point and to the long period that has elapsed, about two hundred and fifty years, since they came to the colony. One tradition is that they came directly from Richmond, England; and it is somewhat significant in this connection that the residence of Sir Timothy I, while he was an official member of the household of King Charles I, must have been in the neighborhood of Richmond, as the residence of the Stuart Kings was at Hampton Court nearby. It has been insisted, by some that the first Tyrrells in Virginia came from England via the West Indies. It is known that Usher Tyrrell, one of the sons of Sir Timothy II, located himself in Jamaica. He had married a daughter of Van Tromp, the Dutch Admiral, and had children. At that early date the route via the West Indies was frequently taken by the colonial immigrants. Bristol, on the west coast of England, was quite accessible to the Tyrrells in Oxford and Bucks; and equally so, probably was the route down the Thames, which would also be convenient to any member of the old stock left still in Essex, as Langham, Ramsey-Tyrrells, Boreham House, Springfield, Thornton, Heron Hall, and other places in Essex, where the Tyrrells had lived and flourished in the thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, were all within a short distance of that river. The Civil Wars in England caused the emigration of many members of the old cavalier families, especially the younger sons who

could not inherit under the laws of primogeniture, to the colony of Virginia. The Tyrrells had largely taken the losing side in the conflict, and some of the more adventurous spirits among the younger members of the family evidently desired to shake the dust of England from their feet and seek their fortunes in the new world. William and Richmond may not have left England until after the Restoration of Charles II, although Richmond is said to have arrived as early as 1656.

Therefore, being members of a family which had been loyal to King Charles I in his great contest with Parliament, they may have obtained under the Restoration from Charles II some authoritative position with reference to the crown lands or Royal hunting rounds in the colony of Virginia. Reference has been made herein already to the tradition in the family that the first ancestors came out from England under some such Royal authority.

The Tyrrell family in Ireland has produced many men of great distinction in the history of that country. Many were conspicuous in the wars that have devastated Ireland, and a number who have headed the different branches of the family in that country have borne the title of Baron and have been distinguished as owners of imposing castles and large possessions in lands. Many of these Irish Tyrrells were graduates of Trinity College, Dublin, and occupied many high positions in connection with the Corporation of that city.

All along through the pages of English history from the thirteenth century down, the members of the family have been distinguished for patriotic and conspicuous service to their country. Sir John Tyrrell fought with the Black Prince in 1356 at the battle of Poitiers. Reference has already been made to the presence of old Sir John Tyrrell, High Sheriff of Essex, at the Battle of Agincourt in 1415. Sir William Tyrrell was killed at the battle of Barnett in 1471, fighting desperately at the side of Warwick, the King Maker. Another Sir William Tyrrell was executed during the Wars of the Roses as a Lancastrian in 1461. The only member of the family, in these early days, who seems to have disgraced the family, was Sir James Tyrrell, who was a supporter of Richard II, and who has been charged with having caused the murder of the two sons of Edward IV in the Tower of London, at the behest of his Sovereign. This Sir James was a son of Sir William Tyrrell of Gipping in Suffolk, who was a descendant of the Tyrrells of Heron. During the great Civil War in England between Parliament and Charles I. many members of the family, as has been said were distinguished for loyal services, mainly in the Royal army. Notably among them was Sir John Tyrrell, whose wife was Martha, daughter of Sir Laurence Washington of Wiltshire, who was of the same family as the illustrious George Washington. These are the "Sir John" and "Dame Martha" hereinbefore referred to as being buried in Tyrrell Chapel. Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Judge of the Common Pleas, was one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal to Oliver Cromwell, and seems to have been one of the few of the family who were on the side of Parliament. Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell of Boreham House, near Chelmsford in Essex, a descendant of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, died in 1877. The representative of this branch of the family now in England is Colonel John Tufnell-Tyrrell, who was a distinguished Admiral in the naval service of England in the eighteenth century and was a member of one of the Irish branches of the family. All the evidence points to the fact that the family was what is known in England as an old County family, the members of which were always prompt to go to the front when duty called. The position of High Sheriff of Essex County, which in England is a position of great note and dignity, was held for many years by different members of the family. Old Sir John

Tyrrell, who fought at Agincourt, was repeatedly elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the fifteenth century. Sir Timothy Tyrrell II was famous for his princely hospitality at his beautiful country place six miles from the city of Oxford. Everyone who is descended from this old historic family may feel proud of the fact that it was a representative of good Norman-English stock' and that in the various positions which its members occupied in the civil and military history of their county, they generally and uniformly conferred high credit upon the family. They never seem to have forgotten that their forefathers had been leaders of men, prominent in the early history of France and taking conspicuous parts in the crusades.

In concluding these notes, the author of this sketch desires to give his own line of descent from his Virginia ancestors. He has been a resident of San Antonio, Texas, for over thirty years, and is a native of Indiana. His father was Williamson Terrell, who was born in Clark County, Kentucky, June 12, 1805; his mother was Martha Jarrell, who was born in Frankfort, Kentucky in 1808. She was the daughter of James Jarrell and Rachel Powell, his wife, who both came to Kentucky from Dover, Delaware. Williamson Terrell was the son of Captain John Terrell, who distinguished himself in the early Indian campaigns in the West, under Harmar, St. Claire and Wayne, and who was present at Harmar's defeat and at Wayne's great victory over the Miami Indians at the battle of the Maumee Rapids, or "Fallen Timbers", August 20, 1794. The Author's grandfather, Captain John Terrell, was born in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, April 3, 1772, and moved to Kentucky with his father in 1787. John Terrell married Abigail Allan, the author's grandmother, who was the sister of Chilton Allan, the famous Kentucky lawyer who represented the Ashland district in Congress for ten years after Henry Clay had been sent to the Senate. The writer's great-grandfather was Henry Terrell, Henry Terrell II, as he is called in the family, to distinguish him from his own father, who was also named Henry. Henry Terrell II was born in Caroline County, Virginia, March 29, 1735. He married Mary Tyler, who was the daughter of Captain William Tyler, and who was born in Virginia in 1745. The father of Henry Terrell was Henry Terrell I, as he is called who was a lawyer and wealthy planter and who lived near Colansville, in Caroline County, but who was born in Hanover County, Virginia. Henry Terrell I, was born about the year 1695 and died in 1760. A copy of his will is in the possession of his descendant, Colonel Lynch M. Terrell of Atlanta, Va., together with a copy of the inventory of his estate; and they show that he was a man of large wealth, as property values went at that early day in the colony. He left large improved tracts of land to each of his several sons, and disposed in his will of a large amount of personal property. Henry Terrell I was a man of considerable influence in the colony; as was quite common in that day, he combined several occupations and was a lawyer, a merchant and a planter. He made large shipments of goods for use in his plantations from the port of Bristol in England, and he exported the surplus products of his land, being a large producer especially of tobacco. He was somewhat proud of his family lineage; lived in the comfortable style of a country gentleman, and was rather aristocratic in his ways and bearing. He was married twice; first, to Annie Chiles, a young lady of a family then quite well known and distinguished in the early colonial history of Virginia, several members of that family having been members of the House of Burgesses, and once a Lieutenant Colonel of Virginia Militia. Secondly, Henry Terrell I married Sarah Woodson, the daughter of Tarlton Woodson. The great-grandfather of the writer of this pamphlet, Henry Terrell II, was a son by the first marriage with Annie Chiles. Henry Terrell I was one of the younger sons of the Virginia Ancestor, William Tyrrell or Terrell (as the name is written both ways in the early

colonial land records). The wife of William Terrell was Susannah Waters; and the tradition in the family is that Susannah came from England to America to meet and marry her husband, accompanied by a retinue of servants and escorted by her husband's brother. There is even a romantic story connected with their marriage. It is said that the family of William in England was Catholic, but that while he was a student at the University of Oxford he became a Protestant, thus deeply angering his family; that he had courted Susannah, who was also of Catholic family, many of the old English families still being adherents of that faith at that time. William went to the Virginia colony thus somewhat under his family's displeasure; he was followed later on by Susannah, escorted as above stated, by his brother; and the marriage took place in Virginia. Of course this is all tradition and it cannot be stated to have any very solid foundation.

The oldest son of William and Susannah Terrell was named Timothy, and the descendants of this son Timothy are quite numerous today in Indiana, Missouri, and Colorado. As before stated, it is rather significant that for several generations there was always a Timothy among the descendants of both William and Richmond. There was one daughter of the marriage of William and Susannah, whose name was Anna, and who married David Lewis, from which marriage there are many descendants among the oldest families in the State of Virginia. Another son of William and Susannah was David Terrell, who married Agatha Chiles, a sister of Annie Chiles who had married his brother, Henry Terrell I. From this marriage of David Terrell and Agatha Chiles are descended numerous branches of the family in Texas and other southern states; and among David's descendants is the Hon. A.W. Terrell, of Austin, Tex. now in his eighty-second year, and still a man of great physical and intellectual vigor, who has been prominently identified with the history of Texas for nearly sixty years, and who was the American Minister to Turkey during the last administration of President Cleveland. Among the descendants of another son of William, the ancestor, Joel, is the Hon. Joseph M. Terrell, lately governor of Georgia; and there are also many descendants of this son still living in that state. They are also many descendants in Virginia and other southern states of Richmond, the brother of William, and one of the first two ancestors in Virginia. William Terrell, the ancestor, lived in St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia, and he and his wife, Susannah, were both members of the established church (Episcopal). This fact may lend some color of truth to the story of their both having recanted from the Catholic faith in England. There is a deed on record in Virginia from William and Susannah Terrell to their son, Henry Terrell, dated March 16, 1725, for a tract of 400 acres of land situated in King William County. William Terrell, the ancestor in Virginia, died at a very advanced age in 1727.

The writer of this little pamphlet has never specially interested himself in tracing down the various branches of the American Terrells from their original Virginia ancestors, and has no special knowledge on this subject, further than that of knowing his own direct descent from William Terrell. Other members of the family, notably two cousins of the author, the late General W.H.H. Terrell, of Indianapolis, and his brother, Colonel Lynch M. Terrell, of Atlanta, Ga. have most industriously and thoroughly engaged during the last twenty years in accumulating a vast amount of information on the different branches of the family, descended from the two Virginia ancestors. The author of this sketch has only sought to investigate carefully the early history of the Norman-French progenitors of the stock in the English forefathers, and to trace the direct connection between the first Virginia ancestors and the

particular branch of the Tyrrells of Heron from which they undoubtedly came. This work as been done from time to time, in the leisure moments of a busy professional life; and if the results of his researches as set forth in this pamphlet shall prove to be interesting to the many members of the family throughout the United States, the author will be amply compensated for his labors. He desires, in concluding these notes, to express in his public manner, the deep sense of obligation he feels to Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell, the English historian of the family, for the kind consideration he has received at his hands and for the many extremely valuable suggestions he has made from time to time by way of aid of this little pamphlet.

The descendants of this old Essex County family, thus transplanted to Virginia soil some two hundred and fifty years ago, have worthily maintained in America the sturdy and patriotic qualities characteristic of their stock in the mother country. As governors, senators, judges, and other prominent officers in the civil administration of their state and nation, they have taken their full share of honors and credit. In the wars on the borders of Virginia in colonial days; at Guilford Court House, King's mountain and Yorktown in the Revolution; in the Indian campaigns in the West under Harmer, Wayne and Harrison; at Talladega, the Horseshoe Bend and New Orleans under the indomitable Jackson; at Shiloh, Perryville, Cedar Creek, Cold Harbor, and on many other desperate battle fields of the late Civil War, both in the Federal and Confederate armies, the American descendants of the old Norman-French family of Tyrrell de Poix have nobly sustained with their courage and blood the chivalric record established by their knightly forefathers at the siege of Acre in the Crusades, and at Crecy, Pointiers, and Agincourt.

DESCENT OF THE TERRELL FAMILY

Below is set forth the direct and unbroken line of descent of the Terrell family from its earliest known ancestor.

1. Antenor, King of the Cimmeranians, a people inhabiting the shores of the Sea of Azof, now known as the Crimea.
2. Marcomir, B.C. 412
3. Antenor II, B.C. 334
4. Priamus, B.C. 358
5. Hellenus, B.C. 330
6. Diocles, B.C. 294
7. Bassanus, B.C. 250
8. Clodomir, B.C. 232
9. Nicanor, B.C. 198
10. Marcomir II, B.C. 170
11. Clodius I, B.C. 159
12. Antenor III, B.C. 147
13. Clodomir II, B.C. 123
14. Merodacus, B.C. 95
15. Cassander, B.C. 74
16. Antharius,
17. Frankus, B.C. 9, King of the West Franks
18. Clodius II, A.D. 20
19. Marcomir III, A.D. 50
20. Clodomir III, A.D. 63
21. Antenor IV
22. Ratherius, A.D. 90
23. Richemor, A.D. 114

24. Odemir
25. Marcomir IV, A.D. 149, married Athildis, daughter of Collus, King of Britians.
26. Clodemir IV, married Hafilda, daughter of the King of the Rugi.
27. Farabert, A.D. 186
28. Sunno, A.D. 213
29. Hilderic, A.D. 253
30. Bertherus, A.D. 272
31. Clodius III, A.D. 298
32. Walter, A.D. 316
33. Dagobert, 327
34. Guinbald, A.D. 352
35. Dagobert, 379
36. Clodius IV, 389
37. Marcomir V, 404
38. Pharmond, 425
39. Clodius V, 445
40. Sigmerius
41. Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle
42. Asopert, married Bithilda, daughter of Clothaire, King of France
43. Arnold, Marquis of Schelde
44. St. Arnold
45. Assegius, Duke of Brabant
46. Penin de Gros, Duke of Brabant
47. Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy
48. Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin
49. Theodoret
50. Childebrand II
51. Escard
52. Nivelon II
53. Terrie
54. Waleran, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, died 965. Married Eldegrade, daughter of Arnulf Magnus, Count of Flanders, a direct descendent of Charlemagne and Alfred the Great.
55. Walter I
56. Ralf, sire de Tirel, and Poix, Viscount of Amiens (The first to adopt the name.)
57. Fulk de Tirel. In old age became a Monk of St. Evroult.
58. Sir Walter I de Tirel, second Lord of Poix and Viscount of Amiens. A baron of France and England. Built castles of Poix and Famechon in 1046. Present at Hastings in 1066, with William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy.
59. Sir Walter II de Tirel
60. Sir Walter III de Tirel. At siege of Jerusalem 1096, First Crusade Founded Priory of St. Denis 1116, and Monastery of Selincourt, 1131. Made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1136, and there died. Married Adelaide, cousin of the Conqueror.
61. Hugh Tirel, with the second Crusade of 1141
62. Hugh Tirel, first Baron of Castelknock, Ireland, in 1173. With Strongbow, in Ireland, 1169. At seige of Acre, 1191 (third Crusade) Known as the "Grecian Knight". Buried at Selincourt. France, 1199.
63. Roger Tyrrell
64. Sir Edward Tyrrell
65. Sir Galfrid Tyrrell
66. Sir Edmund Tyrrell
67. Sir Hugh Tyrrell, Governor of Carisbrooke Castle during the successful defense against the French in 1277.
68. Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before Arden, 1280
69. Sir Walter Tyrrell
70. Sir Thomas Tyrrell



71. Sir John Tyrrell, Sheriff of Essex 1423. Treasurer of the Household of Henry VI. Present at Agincourt, in retinue of Sir Walter Hungerford, Speaker of the House of Commons. Died 1437.
72. Sir Thomas Tyrrell, of Ackendon
74. William Tyrrell
75. Humphrey Tyrrell, died 1548
76. George Tyrrell, died 1571
77. William Tyrrell
78. Robert Tyrrell
79. William Tyrrell, settled in New Kent County, Va. 1667.
80. William Terrell (or Tyrrell) of Hanover County, Va. married Susannah Waters. Died 1721. He had seven sons and one daughter (and possibly other children). His second son Timothy, married Elizabeth Foster, and from this union was descended the Terrells of Orange County Virginia, one of whom was Dr. Uriel Terrell, M.D., who represented Orange County for several terms in the Virginia Legislature.
81. Joel Terrell, married Sarah Oxford
82. William Terrell, Married Francis Wingfield
83. Thomas Terrell, married Sarah Shelton of Richmond, Va.
84. Dr. Thomas Waddy Terrell, married Martha Raines
85. William Joseph Terrell, Married Harriett Neblett

DESCENT FROM WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

1. William I., "The Conqueror" King of England, 1027-1087. Married Matilde, Daughter of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders he being descended from the Saxon Kings of England.
2. Henry I, King of England, born 1069, married Matilde, daughter of Malcolm III, King of England.
3. Matilda, married Godfrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
4. Henry II., Born 1133, married daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine, and Herlois, a descendent of Sveide, the Norse King, 700-780.A.D.
5. John, born 1166. Married Esabel, daughter of Aymer, Count of , Angelmoume.
6. Henry III., 1207-1272. Married Eleanor, daughter of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence.
7. Edward I., Married Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III., King of Castile.
8. John Plantagenet, married Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Glouchester.
9. Eleanor de Clare, married Hugh de Spencer.
10. Isobel de Spencer, married Richard Fitzalen, fifth Earl of Arundel.
11. Phillips Fitzalen, married Sir Richard Sergeaux.
12. Elizabeth Sergeaux, married Sir William Marney.
13. Sir John Marney, married Agnes Throckmotton.
14. Anna, Marney, married Sir Thomas Tyrrell. (see No. 72 in line of descent of the Terrell family.)

76th George Tyrrell of Thornton, South Ockendon and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, Essex (His castle may be seen now), died 16 May, 1571; married 1st Elizabeth or Eleanor Montague, daughter of Sir Edward Montague of Boughton; married 2nd Margery Cooke of Chester. The children of George Tyrrell and Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague were doubly descended from King Edward I, George Tyrrell being a direct descendant of the first marriage of Joan Plantagenet, daughter of George I, to Gilbert de Claire, Earl of Gloucester, while Eleanor or Elizabeth Montague was a descendant through her second marriage to Ralph de Mortimer.

77th William Terrell of Bruyn and Reading (son of the first marriage of George Terrell, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn, in Essex, which he alienated and settled at Reading) married a daughter of (William?) Richmond of Stewley Bucks.

78th Robert, Councillor of Reading, Borough Guardian, 1616, St. Giles Ward 1623, died 12 June 1643; married Jane, daughter of Robert Baldwin at St. Mary's Reading, 5 Oct. 1590. Robert Terrell's will was proved at Oxford 27 Sept. 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict and John Terrell, son.

79th Richmond Terrell, born at Reading, 1624, emigrated to America 1656, settling in New Kent County, Virginia. His brother William Terrell, born 1629, appears to have come to Va. between 1658 and 1665. But it is not known if he remained or returned to London. He had a daughter, name unknown, and a son, William. Some are now assuming that the son, William, was the one who married Susanna Waters, but so far we have found no proof whatever.
Terrell Genealogy by Emma Dicken

80th Children of Richmond Terrell I

I. Richmond Terrell II.

II. Timothy Terrell (first American born ancestor of Terrills)

III. William Terrell

IV. Joel Terrill (Joel started spelling the name with an 'i' in place of 'e' in the last syllable.)

II. Timothy Terrill b. 1658, m. Elizabeth Foster (daughter of John Foster)

There are many indications that William was born about 1660 and that he and Timothy were brothers, not father and son, as has been formerly implied.

The descendants of Timothy who settled in Orange Co., Va. seemed to have adhered to the spelling, 'Terrill'. The children of Timothy and Elizabeth Terrill were:

i. Eliza

ii. Mary baptized Jan. 3, 1688/9

iii. Ann

iv. Joseph b. Nov. 16, 1699

v. Joel

vi. Robert b. Dec. 25, 1697, d. 1786, m. Mary Foster

vii. William

A. Archibald m. Sarah Hutchinson in Virginia

a. Presley

vi. Robert (1697-1786) m. Mary Foster, probably a cousin of his mother. Mary was living in 1783, but as she was not mentioned in her husband's will, she must have died between 1783 and '86. Children mentioned in his will are:

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE FOURTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE FIFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE SIXTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

THE SEVENTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF LONDON, FROM THE
BEGINNING OF THE CITY, TO THE
PRESENT TIME, IN TWO VOLUMES.
BY JOHN STOW, AN
ANTIQUE WAREHOUSEMAN.
LONDON, Printed by I. B. for J. Stow, at the
Sign of the Ship, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1687.

A. Robert Terrill Jr.	E. William Terrill
B. Ann	F. Mary
C. Sarah	G. Edmond
D. John	H. Elizabeth

- A. Robert Terrill Jr. m. Judith Towles, dau. of Stokley Towles
d. 1786, Orange Co. Va.
Children of Robert and Judith (Towles) Terrill:
- a. Robert Terrill III. b. Dec. 18, 1751
 - b. Henry b. Dec. 24, 1753
 - c. John b. 1755 *(see below)
 - d. Kiles b. 1758
 - e. Ann b. 1760
 - f. Joseph b. 1762
 - g. William b. July 24, 1764, d. in Madison Co. Ky. m. 1793 Malinda Benard (1774-1846), dau. of Charles Benard and wife, Sally Small of Orange Co., Va. Children:
 - (a) Lucinda Terrill b. 1794, m. 1816, George Hume
 - (b) Sarah Towles Terrill, b. 1796, d. 1836, m. James Pendleton White of Virginia. They lived in Kentucky.
 - (c) Nancy b. 1798, m. 1816, James White 1787. m. 2nd, 1830, her cousin, Martin P. Terrill, d. 1849. m. 3rd David Shepherd.
 - (d) Towles Terrill (1801-1804)
 - (e) Eliza E. b. 1803, m. 1824, Hiram Tudor
 - (f) William Towles Terrill b. 1805, d. 1876, m. 1827 Parthenia W. Maupin, lived in Madison County, Kentucky.
 - (g) Lucinda Kiles Terrill b. 1808 m. 1st 1828 James H. Faris; 2nd 1843, Lemuel W. Browning.
 - (h) Beverly S. Terrill, b. 1811, m. Florinda Davidson, in 1831
 - (i) Napoleon Bonaparte Terrill b. 1813, d. 1893, m. 1881 Minerva Oldham
 - (j) Jerome Bonaparte Terrill, 1817, m. 1848, Mary P. McGill
- The above record is said to have been from a Bible record and was given by a descendant of the Robert Terrill family.
- h. Reuben b. 1765
 - i. Edmond b. 1768
 - j. Clara b. 1770
 - k. Dicky b. 1772, d. 1857 in Garard, Ky., age 85, born in Culpepper Co., Va., m. Clark
 - l. George b. 1775 m. Polly Wolf in Orange Co.

*c. John Terrill m. Mary Simms, Culpeper Co., Va.
b. 1756

d.
John, 3rd son of Robert & Judith (Towles) Terrill, is said to have married Mary Simms of Culpeper Co., Va. Her will, filed in Madison Co., Va., is dated June 24, 1816.

- (a) John Terrill, died unm. (d) Martha "Patsy" Terrill
- (b) Micajah Terrill (e) Judith Terrill
- (c) Milly Terrill (f) Lucy Terrill

(b) Micajah Terrill, son of John and Mary Sims Terrill, 1781-1835, m. Charlotte Appleby. They moved to Spencer Co., Ky. where they died.

Mrs. J.O. Franklin of Lawrenceburg, Ky. wrote of the small graveyard containing five graves enclosed by a rock wall.

"The place where the graves were located evidently once was the home place of Micajah Terrill, but now owned by Albert Yates and is off the Louisville road between Taylorsville and Louisville. The weatherworn inscriptions were:
 'Micajah Terrill, Sr. b. Sept. 17-1781 d. Sept. 10-1835.
 Charlotte Terrill, b. Nov. 9-1794, d. June 17-1850
 Eleanor Terrill, b. Nov. 22-1820, d. June 22-1835
 Micajah Terrill, Jr. b. June 23-1821, d. Oct. 30-1833.
 Charlotte Terrill, b. Jan. 22-1828, d. May 21-1840' "

Mrs. Franklin said that the dates were the best that could be deciphered. She sent a copy of the will of Micajah Terrill, dated Sept. 19-1835. He named his wife Charlotte; dau. Charlotte; s. Oliver; s. Edmund; s. Henry; s. Armisted; Sarah Foster, wife of Stephen Foster; Mildred Sharp, wife of Washington Sharp. Oliver Terrill was one of the witnesses. The date of the will does not tally with the date on the tombstone as to the day of the month, but probably an error resulted in copying.

1. Oliver Cromwell Terrill was married twice, 1st to Susan Shields, 2nd to Loisa Dugan of Nelson Co., Ky. Children of 1st marriage:

- (1) Ann Terrill m. John Shields; children of Ann & John Shields were:
 - ((1)) Oliver Shields m. Betty Wyatt and had several children
 - ((2)) Lizzie Shields m. Grigsby Thomas; no children
 - ((3)) John Wm. Shields, unm.
 - ((4)) Alexander M. Shields m. Dora Daniels, lived at Bloomfield Ky.

a. Oliver Shields	e. Dora Shields
b. Charles "	f. Mary "
c. Harry "	g. Martha "
d. Alexander "	h. Jack "
 - ((5)) Louisa (Lulu) Shields m. James Cook
 - ((6)) Micajah (Cage) Shields m. Lula Harrison
Had a son & 2 daughters.
 - ((7)) Tessie Shields m. Wm. Smider, several children
m. 2nd Mr. Settles, lived at Chaplin, Ky.
 - ((8)) Edward Terrill Shields m. Carrie Drake,
one son
 - ((9)) Ella m. Adam Kolb; lived at Bloomfield;
several children.
- (2) Charlotte, dau. of Oliver C. & Susan Shields Terrill m. Mahlon Shields, bro. of John who were 1st Cousins of Ann & Charlotte; lived near Taylorsville, Ky. Their children:
 - ((1)) Tenny m. Mr. Beckham of Taylorsville, Ky.
Several children.
 - ((2)) Zachariah m. Chris Cain of Spencer, Ky.
Three children
 - ((3)) Lillie Shields m. Walter Skelton of Shelby Co., Ky. No children.
 - ((4)) Motie Shields, d.y.
 - ((5)) Bernie Shields d. about 14 years of age
 - ((6)) Arthur Shields, d.y.

- ((7)) Chester Shields, not traced.
1. Oliver Cromwell Terrill m. 2nd Louisa Dugan. They lived on Salt River near Van Buren, Ky. Their children:
 - (3) Eliz. Terrill m. Jacob Matthey Snider. They had about 8 children. Two died in infancy. Mrs. Snider died & he married her sister.
 - (4) Mildred, who had no children.
 - (5) Micajah Terrill, d. when about grown.
 - (6) Nancy Terrill d. unm. in middle age.
 - (7) Cedonia (Donie) Terrill b. May 27-1840, m. John Green. Children:
 - ((1)) Annie Green, b. 1877, d. 1934, m. Wm. Russel
 - a. Wm. Green Russel, b. 1902, m. twice, lives in N. Jersey
 - b. Hugh Randall Russell, m. Nettie Cotton.
 - c. Mary Lou Russell m. Thompson Duvall of Taylorsville, Ky.
 - (a) Nancy Ann Duvall (b) Sue Carolyn Duvall
 - ((2)) Terrill Green, 1830-1884
 - ((3)) Henrietta Green, b. 1882, m. Russell Taggart
 - ((4)) John Green Jr., b. Nov. 1885, m. Nina Pearl Crutcher. Children:
 - a. Ellis Clinton Green, b. 1908
 - b. John Green
 - c.
 - ((5)) Elma Vreeland Green, b. 1887, m. Virginia Whiteside
 - ((6)) Grace Green, b. 1899, m. Ernest L. Snider
 - a. Bobby Snider, b. 1911, d. 1913
 - b. Mike " b. 1913, m. in N. Jersey, 2 ch'n.
 - c. Patricia " b. 1921, m. Roy Ballard
 - d. Genevieve " b. 1915, unm.

Oliver Cromwell Terrill, son of Micajah & Charlotte, died about 1851. The record on his family furnished by Mrs. J.W. Baird of Tulsa Okla., daughter of John Green and step daughter of Donie Green Terrill.

Of the other children of Micajah & Charlotte we know very little. Their son Edmund Terrill lived in Franklin, Ind. It is thought he m. Miss Cooper. Nothing is known of Armisted Terrill (name is given as 'Armsted' in father's will). Henry Terrill m. Nancy Foster. Had some children. A. daughter, Mary E. Terrill, m. Valvrous Hughes. Both b. in Ky., moved to Knob Noster, Mo. where their 10 children were born. Some died in infancy. Those living were:

- (1) John Elmer Hughs
 - ((1)) Mrs. Bernie Clair Hulsey b. 1900
 - ((2)) Emma L. Hughes b. 1904
 - ((3)) Elmer Leroy b. 1908, lives at Henderson, Nev.
2. Sarah Terrill, dau. of Micajah & Charlotte, m. 1829 Stephen Foster. Children: May and Charlotte, who m. Mr. Jarboo, lived in Louisville, Ky.
3. Mildred Terrill, dau of Micajah & Charlotte, m. Washington Sharp. He was her 2nd husband.
- (c) Milly, third child of John Terrill and Mary Sims, m. Joel Brown, in 1801, had several children.
- (d) Martha, called Patsy, m. 1812 Thomas Pratt, moved to Mo. Their children:

1. Jonathan Pratt	4. Mary Pratt
2. Walton W. " "	5. Martha " "

3. Lucinda Pratt (This family is mentioned in Pioneer Families of Missouri, p. 222)

- (e) Judith Terrill, dau. of John & Mary, m. 1811 John H. Aylor of Madison Co. Va. Descendants live in Washington, Ga.
 - (f) Lucy Terrill, m. 1808 Thomas Harrison in Madison Co, Va. Among the heirs of Mrs. Lucy Harrison named in some administration papers were daughters, or granddaughters who moved to Attala Co., Miss. (Some records on the family were given by Mr. Newman in Tylers Mag.)
 - ((a)) Lucy J. Harrison m. 1848 Judge Isaac Scarborough, who was b. 1816 in Edgecombe, N.C., moved with his parents to Kosciusko, Miss. They had a large family, among them:
 - (1) Soule Sims Scarborough.
 - ((b)) Martha E. Harrison m. Dr. John Scarborough, brother of Judge Isaac Scarborough. They had no children. He married three times.
 - ((c)) Frances Harrison m. John Boswell. They had 10 or 12 children, and lived near Durant, Miss. He was son of Wm. and Polly Boswell.
 - (1) Madison Terrill Boswell, who after his mother's death was reared by his aunts Lucy and Martha. He was b. June 1847, d. Aug. 1930 at Kosciusko, Miss, where he was a leading merchant. He married 1st Mattie Clark and had:
 - ((1)) John Boswell m. 1st Dolly Harmon, who had:
 - a. Dr. Mims Boswell
 - John Boswell m. 2nd Rosa Clark who had several children.
 - b. Lillian (Lillie) Boswell m. Herbert Jackson, had three daughters.
- Madison Terrill Boswell m. 2nd 1878, Eliz. Hill Harmon (Betty), b. 1858, d. 1909. Their children:
- (1) Walter Terrill Boswell m. Beulah Sanford and had:
 - ((1)) Walter P. Boswell
 - ((2)) William S. Boswell
 - (2) Mary A. Boswell, d.y.
 - (3) Hugh Priddy Boswell, M.D., who graduated in medicine at Tulane. He m. Ruth Baker of New Albany, Miss. and located in that city where he had a large practice. They have sons:
 - ((1)) Dr. Hugh Boswell Jr.
 - ((2)) Dr. Thomas Terrill Boswell
 - (4) Harry Harmon Boswell d. 1937, a lawyer of Coffeeville, Miss. He married Flora Cornelius; one child who died in infancy.
 - (5) Bettie May Boswell, a teacher of Stockton, California, unm.

- B. Ann Terrill m. Moore, had:
 - a. Robt. Moore
 - b. Francis Moore
 - c. Bernanrd Moore
 - d. Alexander Moore
 - e. Wm. Moore, said to have been b. 1756, d. 1830
- C. Sarah Terrill m. 1st Mr. Murrey; their children:
 - a. Lydia Murrey
 - b. Elizabeth Murrey

Sarah (Terrill) Murrey m. 2nd Joseph Towles b. 1728, brother of Judith Towles who m. Robt. Terrill II. Both Sarah & Joseph were mentioned as deceased in Robt. Terrill's will. Their ch'n of age were:

- c. Mary Towles m. Richard Sims
- d. Ann "
- e. Joseph "
- f. Jane " m. James Sims
- g. Frances Towles, called Fanny
- h. Sarah Towles

2. John Terrill m. Elizabeth Ann Towles, neice of Judith.

- ((1)) Capt. Robert Terrill m. 1798 Ann Mallory, dau. of Uriel & Hannah (Cave) Mallory,
 - a. Ellen Terrill m. Robert Lovell in 1827
 - b. Uriel Terrill

*((2)) Col Edmund Terrill moved to Ky. He had a son John & other children.

- ((3)) Oliver Terrill b. 1757, d. 1821, m. 1788 Susannah Mallory, dau. of Capt. Uriel Mallory, and a sister of Ann Mallory.

- ((4)) Eliz. Terrill b. 1763, d. 1802, m. 1783 Major Nathaniel Welch.
 - a. John Welch b. Rev. Oliver Welch, Ala. c. Nathaniel Welch
 - d. Malinda Welch m. Uriel Mallory, bro. to the wives of Robt. and Oliver Terrill. John Terrill also named in his will some of his grandsons, viz: John Welch, son of Eliz.; & John Terrill, son of Edmund; John Terrill, son of Oliver; Uriel Terrill, son of Robert Terrill.

The following is a Bible record of some of the Orange Co. Terrills who settled in Missouri:

- (1) John Terrill b. May 31-1782
- (2) Reuben Terrill b. 1784, m. in Orange Co. Va. Susannah Morton; Their children:

- ((1)) Reuben Terrill Jr. b. 1806, m. Lucretia Lacy.
- ((2)) Eliz. Morton Terrill b. 1808, m. Joseph Bishop
- ((3)) Nancy Terrill b. 1810
- ((4)) William b. 1812
- ((5)) Kiturah Terrill b. 1815, m. William Quisenberry
- ((6)) George Morton Terrill d.y.
- ((7)) David Terrill b. 1818, m. Lucy M. Rucker
- ((8)) George Morton Terrill b. 1821 m. Nancy Ann Smith
- ((9)) Jackson Morton Terrill, d.y.

- 3) Francis Terrill b. 1787
- 4) Edmund Terrill b. 1789
- 5) James Terrill b. 1792
- 6) Ann Terrill b. 1795, m. Ezra Wolf

(3)) Oliver Terrill 1757-1821, son of John & Eliz (Towles) Terrill m. 1788 in Orange Co., Va., Susannah Mallory. Their children:

- | | |
|------------------------|--|
| (a) William L. Terrill | (h) Fenella Terrill |
| (b) Jane " | (i) Susan M. " |
| (c) Frances " | (j) Towles " |
| (d) Chas. U. " | (k) Hannah " |
| (e) Mary " | (l) Elizabeth Terrill |
| (f) Ellen " | (m) Virginia " |
| (g) John " d.y. | (n) Dr. Robt. M. Terrill, surgeon in the Confederate Army. |

E. William Terrill, son of Robt. and Mary (Foster) Terrill, was the fifth child named in the will of his father. He was named in the 1790 census in Orange Co. It has been said that he was born in 1733. It is said that he was married twice; first to Mary Mallory, second to Ann Daniel. William Terrill, Jr., who married Jane Morton in Orange Co., was evidently the child of this first marriage. Col. William H. Terrill, well known lawyer from Virginia, was the son of William Terrill, Jr. and Jane Morton. The children of Col. W.H. Terrill and his wife Elizabeth were:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ((1)) Dr. George Parker Terrill | ((5)) Emily Cornelia Terrill |
| ((2)) Jeremiah Terrill, d.y. | ((6)) James Barbour Terrill |
| ((3)) Sarah Terrill m. Mr. Donald | ((7)) John Morton Terrill |
| ((4)) William Rufus Terrill | ((8)) Phillip Mallory Terrill |
- ((4)) William Rufus Terrill b. 21 Apr. 1834 at Covington, Va., d. 1862. graduated from West Point in 1858 and was an artillery officer in the U.S. Army. He m. Emily Henry, daughter of Col Henry, Superintendent of West Point and a sister of General Henry, U.S. Army, Gov. of Puerto Rico. When the war between the states was declared William Rufus Terrill remained in the Union Army and became a Major General. He was killed at the Battle of Perryville, Ky., 1862.
- ((5)) Emily Cornelia Terrill b. 10 July 1832, m. Col. George Porterfield. They had a daughter who m. John Esten Cooke and another who m. Chas. Morton of Richmond, Virginia.
- ((6)) James Barbour Terrill b. at Warm Springs, Va. 1838, d. 1866, was a lawyer, m. Charlotte Drury. He was educated at V.M.I. and cast his lot with his native state, joining the Confederate Army. He was killed at Cold Harbor 1864. On the day of his death, Pres. Jefferson Davis sent in his appointment as Brigadier General to be confirmed by the Senate.
- ((7)) John Morton Terrill, d. at the age of 16 while attending the University of Virginia.
- ((8)) Philip Mallory Terrill b. June 1842, d. Nov. 1864. While a student at the University of Virginia he joined a Calvary company and received a wound at Cedar Creek from which he died the next day.

F. Mary Terrill m. a Mr. Hudson; their son, Rush Hudson, was named in his grandfather's will. One Rush Hudson was named among the Revolutionary soldiers who were pensioned in 1818.

G. Edmond Terrill m. Margaret (Peggy) Willis

H. Elizabeth Terrill m. a Mr. Rucker.

Robt. Terrill named in his will 'Children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth'; named:

a. Ephraim Rucker c. Mrs. Mary Creed

b. Reuben Rucker d. Mrs. Elizabeth Herring

Reuben Rucker m. his cousin, Mary Foster Terrill, daughter of Edmond Terrill and Margaret (Willis) Terrill.

The children of Robert and Mary (Foster) were probably b. between 1728 and 1744.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The second part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

Keswick, Va.
Feb. 22, 1925

Dear Family:-

I have made a rough sketch of our line from earliest comers to America to assist you in understanding what I am about to say.

The Story of Wm. of Hanover and Susannah Waters, I have given you before. He was sent to his father's Virginia plantations in disgrace for heresy, so the story goes. Susannah defied locks and bars and fled to New Amsterdam, now New York City, was met there by William, married and came to Virginia. Later (1658) Uncle Richmond came: then the father. Wm. of New Kent came in 1667.

In a book on George Washington which I was reading last night, I find that his father, Augustine, had an older brother John, and a younger sister, Mildred (Polly) all born at Wakefield, Va. where Washington himself was born. You will remember President Coolidge paid a recent visit to Wakefield and got stranded temporarily by wind and a low tide. The parents of John (born 1692) Augustine (1694) Mildred (1696) were Lawrence Washington and Mildred Warner. Lawrence died at Wakefield in 1698 at age of 37. The mother moved to England, married Geo. Gale and died in 1701. Gale put the boys in school at Appleby, England, but in 1712 came to Md. bringing his three step-children with him. Now Mildred (Polly) had inherited from her father upon his death in 1698, 2500 acres of land on Hunting Creek, now Mount Vernon.

MOUNT VERNON

This estate was granted to Col. John Washington by Lord Culpeper. Was willed by John (the first Washington to come to America) to his son Lawrence, mentioned above, who bequeathed it to his daughter Mildred (Polly) and she in turn with her first husband (Roger Gregory) sold it on the 17th of May, 1726, to her brother Augustine, father of the President, for 180. It was then called Epsewasson or Hunting Creek. Augustine lived at Wakefield where he was born until 1734 when he moved to Epsewasson, owing to sickness in his family. Augustine Washington willed Epsewasson to his eldest son, Lawrence, half brother of the President, whose mother Mary Ball, was the second wife of Augustine. Lawrence renamed Epsewasson, Mount Vernon, in honor of Admiral Vernon, under whom Lawrence served in the West Indies. Lawrence in turn bequeathed it to George, his half brother, the President who was a great favorite with Lawrence.

MILDRED (POLLY) born in 1696

Mildred, the only sister of Augustine, first married Roger Gregory, and as Mildred Gregory was Godmother to her nephew, George, the President. Later she married, as his third wife, Col. Henry Willis, the founder of Fredericksburg, Va., in 1740. Margaret, their daughter, born in 1741, married Edmond Terrill of Orange. There were our great-great grand parents. So, Mildred (Polly) Aunt of the president was our great-great grandmother and was the owner for many years of what is now Mt. Vernon, coming to her from her grandfather, who got it from a grant from Lord Culpeper.

EDMOND TERRELL

Our great-great grandfather was a sergeant in the Revolution in February.

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

Brigade. His will is at Culpeper Court House (I have a copy of it) and his grave, unmarked, is near by at Green Springs. His will is the last legal paper known to bear the Terrell seal. His watch also bore that seal and is said to be owned by some of the Terrells in Georgia. His sideboard decanter is owned by the Terrells who founded Terrell, Texas.

ROBERT TERRELL

The seventh child (3rd son) of Edmond was our great grandfather. He and his older brother John moved near Charlottesville, in the history of Albemarle Co. I found the statement that Robert bought his farm of Carter in 1799. Two houses (brick) in that section are remembered by Miss Polly Carter, now living at her ancestral place, Redlands, as Terrell houses. I judge one was John's (known as Uncle Jack) and one was Roberts. Robert Terrell moved to Boone Co. Ky., between 1807 and 1811, because Lizzie Terrell's grandfather William, was born in Albemarle Co. Va., in 1807 while our grandfather, Benj. was born in Boone Co. Ky. in 1811.

N.B. the D.A.R.'s have that date 1816. It is wrong for I have it in grandfathers own hand as 1811. I'd like to have it corrected, but how can I?

Robert Terrell married Mary Lacey and Mary Lacey in her old age married her first husband's brother "Uncle Jack". Robert was in war of 1812 going in, as I got it from father, who has told me of it frequently, for the campaign that terminated in the Battle of the Thames, Oct. 3, 1813. I have written the War Dept. for records, but there were so many Robert Terrel, Terrell, Terrills in that war that it is difficult for me to pick out our ancestor. One Robert, the War Dept. told me of, enlisted in August and went home in Sept. That is the closest to any knowledge of great grandfather I had from father, but it does not permit of his being in the Battle of the Thames on Oct. 3rd where he got the wound in his shoulder which caused his death in 1827. Robert Terrell is buried in Ky. Later, his wife Mary Lacy (Polly) went to Mo. married "Uncle Jack" in 1849 (I think) and died in 1850. "Uncle Jack" died in 1850 also. He was great great grandfather of Dr. Jas. Joshua Terrell of Dallas, Texas, on his father's side, while Robert Terrell is his great great grandfather on his mother's side.

BENJAMIN TERRELL AND DELILAH CRISLER

Benjamin Terrell, at the age of twenty-four was a widower. His first wife died at the birth of her son, Thomas, who died also. Benjamin's oldest brother James, had married as a second wife, Eliaz Crisler of Ky. I have the records, taken many years ago of the Crisler family for many generations as I found them in the Crisler family Bible in KY. Some day I will send you those, but at present I will stick to the Terrells. They of themselves are numerous enough to fill reams. To proceed: Benjamin was a Baptist minister, as was also his brother Jesse, His cousin Joshua (also a Dr.) and some of his nephews. Delilah Crisler, younger sister of Eliza, went to church one Sunday to hear him preach. The Crislers were Lutherans, as became Germans to be. After church the younger Minister asked "to see Delilah home". Much astonished at the attention, for it was his first toward her that she had noted, she nevertheless consented proudly, for he was considered the "Catch" of the Community.

Grandfather was one of the handsomest men I ever saw. Tall, slender, graceful, aristocratic looking in every particular. Fine features,

strong manly face, broad brow, golden brown hair which was white early, reddish beard (streaked with white in my time) a laughing blue eye (where Stephen Thack gets the merriment in his eyes when he laughs) brainy, eloquent, amagnetic, and withal God never made a nobler man. He was instinctively the head of his family, though the middle of thirteen children, for his mother, brothers and sisters referred all perplexing questions to "Ben". Nor does that mean his brothers were weak men. Each was a leader, a bulwark against wrong in his community, the staunch friend of poor always. But Ben was the leader of these leaders. But more of him later. I was telling of his courtship which Grandmother often told me when I "pumped" her. She permitted him to "see her home" which meant he carried her home behind him on his horse, which was the custom of those days. I can even now hear her little laugh as she lived over, in her narrative to me, those moments of pride as she rode off midst the more or less envious looks of the other girls - "for all the girls wanted him, Maud". On the way home he took her breath away by proposing. I never could get the words "he said" out of her although I tried many times. One night we were sleeping in the back parlor at Winchester. At least I was. She was wakeful and as she often did at such times, she waked me to have some one to talk to. That night she said she called me to hear a mocking bird which was bursting its little throat in the lilacs at the side window. It was a wonderful moonlight night and she began to talk of such nights in her girlhood in Ky. Now is my time I thought to get out of her all of her courtship. I used all my diplomacy to no purpose. Just so far she would go and then laugh and say "Really Maud you are a very bad girl, but I see through you." Well, said I, "if you won't tell me more I am going to sleep." That May Mary was born. Mary Terrell Thurman, I mean.

So Delilah married him in 1836 and the two left for Mo. with James (his brother) and Eliza (her sister) and I know not who else. Ultimately, all of Grandfather's brothers and sisters, his mother and "Uncle Jack" (mentioned above) with his sons and their families moved to North Mo.

Grandfather (Benj.) Uncle Jimmie & Aunt Eliza, Uncle Billie and Aunt Ann (Lizzie Terrell's & Eva Christian's grandparents) settled in Randolph Co. near together on the edge of what today is Moberly, Mo. Grandfather's home was between the other two and near to Uncle Billie's. the other brothers and sisters were in another part of the county (Randolph) and in other counties even. The families of the above three brothers grew up as almost one -- almost thirty children of them in all. Uncle Jimmie was in a different school district from Grandpa & Uncle Billy. As school terms were but three or four months, these Terrells arranged it so that the sessions were at different times in the two districts and the same teacher taught both terms. When school began at Uncle Jimmie's all of Benjamin's children of school age lived at Uncle Jimmie's and went to school, then they all moved over to Grandpa's and continued their education, under the same teacher at Sweet Spring. Father often told me that the two families grew up together in such a way they hardly knew which were their own parents or own brothers and sisters. His favorite was Cousin Lou, who married R.T. Christian, the great great Uncle of Eolie Hamilton. After Papa and Mama married we went to see Cousin Lou and Rit and to take Blanch to see Rit's mother who was still living and wanted to see her great great grandchild.

When we arrived Cousin Lou, (Louisa Terrill Christian) greeted us with "Well, Jimmie, I'm glad you've come for I want to know what kin we are. You and I are double cousins while Collis is a great great grandniece of Rit's (Geo. Richard Christian). What kin is Blanche to my Boys". Nobody knew!!

Grandfather owned a large farm but grandmother and her sons did most of the farming while grandpa with his brother Jesse, organized most of the early Baptist Churches of North Mo. They had a long active ministry, begun there in 1836 and lasting late enough for Grandpa to baptize both Georgia Boucher Utermohlen and Cella Boucher Slocum, at near Maron, Mo. I think the Bouchers lived there.

Those early years were hard ones for Grandma. They never owned slaves. Grandpa did not believe in doing so, not so much on the negroes account as on his childrens'. They must be taught the dignity of labor and be kept from the immorality that too often existed between slaves and young masters. Grandpa never hired negroes, only white help, which could be secured so near the Iowa line as they were. All the other Terrells owned slaves. Thus Grandma was her own cook and in that pioneer country with Grandpa away most of the time. Father as her eldest, helped in the house and worked on the farm. He and Uncle Jones (Dr. J.C. Terrell of Ky.) at least knit their own socks in the evenings. I can see Grandmother now, walking to a neighbor's, or out to attend to chickens, or to the barn, knitting every step of the way without a glance at her work. I remember her picking geese, getting out to fight a prairie fire set by men building a railroad from Moberly on to somewhere. Grandma did not think much of a railroad anyway and fully expected everything we had to be burned up by their old wood engines. And it was a serious matter, too. Grandmahad no good looks after her years of pioneer toil. But she was a brave happy soul and wasted no foolishness on erring children. We all got spanked, Uncle Jimmie's kids her own and me promptly and so we didn't forget it either. She wore slippers that came off so easily, that there was never any delay. The deed was done presto!!! spank, and we sinned no more - for a while at least. She had beautiful hair (lots of it) and a sweet strong face.

The house was full of company, particularly on church days. Everybody wanted to go home with Brother Terrell for dinner. Grandma had cooked for days in anticipation. Luckily, preaching was once a month at our church - Sweet Spring. Those of you who remember Father saying Commencement times at Terrell College, "Now those of you without lunch are welcome at my house right up through the orchard" can know just how Grandpa took the whole congregation home to dinner on preaching days. True, Uncle Billie, his brother, gathered many in as they passed his house first. But I never saw the least indication that Grandma considered hers a hard lot. She had just gotten her first cooking stove when Father and I got in from Mexico. However, if she wanted a thing to be real good, she cooked it on her old fire place, where she retained always the old pots and ovens. Her loom sat in one corner of her kitchen. There she wove all the cloth for suits and dresses. The sheep furnished the wool. I know she carded it, spun it, reeled it, dipped it, wove it and made it into cloth and knit it into socks, mits and mufflers. There was the ash hopper where the wood ashes were put to make the lye she used in making soap. I have seen her make candles too. All the light we had, though a lamp or two was finally purchased with fear and trembling for the coal oil (Kerosene) easily exploded those days. Maybe the lamp fixtures were poor. Anyway firelight and candles were the only really safe light. She managed the gardens, chickens, geese, ducks, cows and milk and all pork, beef and lamb, when killed. Usually the killing of beef and lamb was turn about among the neighbors, tho we did have huge ice-houses in which we buried our meat killed in summer time. I remember seeing Aunt Fannie spinning and singing as she spun. She was beautiful and even as a child I realized it was a beautiful picture she made with her fair face, black curls and eyes and graceful carriage. What made this hard life worth while to

Grandma? It was Grandpa and her love for him. Child that I was - five years old when I went there, six and more when we left Grandpa's - I even then realized how tenderly Grandpa treated Grandmother. I was too little to be taken into account, so I saw much of his constant devotion to her. I remember his bringing her a "breastpin" once and wanted to put it on her himself. He pinned it on her bosom and Grandma laughed at him saying it must be at her collar. "Then why call it a "Breastpin" if it esn't worn on ones breast?" was his laughing query as he kissed her. Years after when he no longer preached and they had come to live with us at the "Boarding House" (as we called dormitories then) of Mount Pleasant College, I saw more of what made life worth while to Grandma. In those days Grandpa waited on her hand and foot, or endeavored to. But she was too accustomed to serving herself to wait for his services always. I remember his taking her in his arms and saying "Now Mother, you have slaved for me and mine all your life, now let me do for you" and he put her gently down into a very easy chair while he made the bed. And such a bed!! How Grandmother laughed at him and bossed the job. He declared it was lots harder than preaching a sermon. But, if he were by, he never let her wait on herself, however, it was not that, that so much impressed me as it was his unfeeling tenderness to ward her. The year of the "Nightingale and Mary's birth" I asked Grandma if Grandpa was always like that to her. "Yes, always" she said. He always mentioned her in his letters to me, in such a tender way. Perhaps this all sounds silly to you. Maybe so, but it went deep into my childish soul - this love each had for the other, vying each to serve the other and I have never heard wither give a cross or an impatient word between them, altho both had wills and opinions of their own.

Grandfather died in Mexico, Mo. soon after we went to Tennessee. He was seriously ill for two years, much like Father, I think. I have a letter written in his last illness saying "I am no longer of any use to Grandma. Can't even bring her a pitcher of water. But she says she wants to keep me here helpless as I am. I believe, Maud, she loves this old sinner yet." And Grandma later told me with pride that "Grandpa wouldn't touch any food but what she cooked, after he was ill, saying no one ever cooked as I did". They lived there at Hardin College dormitory with Uncle Wood and Aunt Becky. Uncle Wood was the first president of Hardin College.

One other touch. I remember Grandpa coming home (I was five years old) after I'd been spanked by Grandma. I met him at the gate with my tale of woe and went to the house in his arms, hugging him in turn with all my might. When he got near enough for Grandma to hear he said rather doubtfully "You say Grandma spanked my baby? I nodded my head almost off through my sobs. "Well now", said he, "I'll have to talk to Grandma about that". I hugged tighter. But through the open door came Grandma's voice, "Pa, your just ruining that child", he just hugged me tighter and with a wink at me said, "I'll just have to talk to Grandma, won't I"? I nodded again. I was a homeless little soul in a way, living too much within myself, because of the Mexico trip and Grandpa was my one haven of happiness. In those days he usually called me "Mintie".

The next time I'll talk of Father endeavoring to give it chronologically. May I say one thing more lest you think I overdo Grandpa. When we went to Winchester we there met Capt. Ben Duffield, a retired boat captain on Miss. River from New Orleans to Cincinnati and found he had known Grandpa in Ky: as a young man, remembered him. He told me how handsome he was, how magnetic. As he expressed it "One could not help liking him and would never forget him." I hope Mary will be along when she gets this record.

The above letter to Rung 2 sent from Mount Hooker.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is easy to read. It is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

Capt. James W. Terrill went from Randolph County, Missouri (his native state), in the fall of 1861 to Tarrant County, Texas, where he left his wife with friends and relatives outside the war zone. Although an ordained Baptist minister, he enlisted as a private in Company B, 15th Texas Cavalry (Dismounted) and later became Captain. He was captured at Arkansas Post, January 23, 1862, spent six months at Camp Chase prison (Ohio) two or more at Fort Delaware in Delaware Bay; exchanged at City Point during the Battle of Chancellorsville; immediately rushed to the defense of Richmond from a Federal Cavalry raid which threatened. Then he was sent to his old command at Wartrace, Tennessee, under General Bragg. Fought at Chickamauga and Mission Ridge in Pat Cleburne's Division, Granberry's Brigade.

After the defeat at Mission Ridge, Captian Terrill, with his Co. was left behind by General Cleburne to cover the retreat of the Southern Army then under Joseph E. Johnston. Capt. Terrill was told to stay until Two, perhaps three a.m. General Cleburne who expressed surprise and gratification, remarking, "I need not tell you I never expected to see you again. But I know you would stay until our Army got away."

Then came one of those long interims characteristic of the Civil War. This delay was for seven or more months during which Capt. Terrill recited almost daily to General Pat Cleburne in military tactics. He also preached in a little church within the camp Sunday and usually held other services during the week. These meetings were well attended, not for their merit, he often explained but because Company E made a point of going to hear their "Captain-parson" and bring others. The Captain often chuckled quietly as he reminiscantly remarked, "The rascals saw to it I had a crowd for the honor of Company E."

It was near the close of this interim that General Cleburne selected Capt. Terrill to carry some important papers from General Johnston in North Georgia to General E. Kirby-Smith stationed at Shreveport, Louisiana. Grant had taken the Mississippi River and the North was in possession of most of the territory that the journey covered. Moreover, the journey would have to be on foot. Gen. Johnston had said to Gen. Cleburne, "Send a man who will get there." "So I send you, if you will go", added Cleburne. "I know a few details of that trip. It took Capt. Terrill three weeks waiting in the cane brakes and mosqui'os on the banks of the Mississippi to get a sure passage over. His sole food consisted of wild figs. His chance would come by night for no Southerners could cross by day that were not fully accounted for. At last a boat appeared, stealing silently along, awaiting a party. He got near enough unseen to convince himself he could trust them, then came boldly forward, scaring them half to death for fear he was a Yankee spy. Years after (1890) a man was detailing some experiences his father had had in the war. The most thrilling was crossing the Mississippi river about 2 a.m. for the Southern interest and the fright he had had when a voice from the cane brake called out, and a man appeared out of the earth, as it were. Capt. Terrill listened, put a few questions then said, I feel sure I was that man". Further discussion convinced them both the two incidents wre one and the same.

After crossing the Mississippi River and when almost out of the Northern territory, he was forced to go to a cabin for food, a thing he had not dared to do since he crossed the Mississippi. The woman of the cabin refused because she had fed all the Yankees she was going to feed that morning. From her talk he learned some "blue coats" had left shortly before. Yet her folk might be a sure for that section was full of Yankee sympathizers. He ordered peremptorily, telling her think what

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

she please- that he was a Yankee spy in plain clothes. Food he had to have if the journey was to be continued. While he thundered at her a new troop rode up. They both supposed the Yankees had returned. However, the troop proved to be Confederates on the hunt for the Yankees, and they were about to do summary punishment on Capt. Terrill as a Yankee spy (for he would not show his papers except all other has failed) when he brought forth his papers to prove he was a Confederate on an important mission. He got his breakfast of pone corn bread, fat bacon, and buttermilk - the only food the woman had. The Captain always maintained that that meal was the best one of his whole life.

His papers delivered and order countersigned by General E. Kirby-Smith's Adjutant, he proceeded to Texas to get his first glimpse of his daughter born almost two years before, while he was in prison. He returned to North Georgia in time for the Spring campaign of 1864 between Johnston and Sherman. In the early nineties, S.A. Cunningham, then editor of the Confederate Veteran had occasion to show to Gen. E. Kirby-Smith the countersigned order Capt. Terrill received from his adjutant. Gen. Kirby-Smith said "That is certainly my adjutant's signature and the man who brought that paper to me at that time was a brave man - none braver."

During the 1864 campaign, from May until fall, two Texas companies - Company E and one commanded by Capt. Rodes Fisher - were on Gen. Pat Cleburne's picket line. Capt. Terrill commanded that picket line one day; Capt. Fisher commanded it the next day, from May to Sept. Capt. Terrill was commanding on August 31st at Jonesboro, Georgia. Two mules were shot from under him, several minor wounds received in shoulder and arm, then a minie ball hit him squarely in the breast. (I have that Minieball). All that day - from early morn until three o'clock - a single line of Confederates held its own against twenty-three lines of Yankees. The latter would come up line at a time and fall down or let a second come over them and fire in their turn until twenty-three lines fired before the first ones came again. How long the gray held its position he never knew. But they had not wavered at three p.m. when Capt. Terrill lost consciousness. Capt. Terrill was left for dead and reported "killed at Jonesboro". How he finally reached the Wayside Hospital in Columbus, Mississippi, is a story in itself. After weeks - maybe a month or so - an operation was performed by Dr. Robert Wendol of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. He removed two ribs and a large part of the left lung without giving any anesthetic whatever, because there was none to be had. Medicines and especially all opiates - anything to ease pain - were not allowed by the North to pass through the lines to the South. So the world has grown better.

Capt. Terrill slowly recovered. But even his wife knew naught of this until a gaunt shadow of a man unexpectedly darkened her doorway six or eight months later. Her husband back from the dead! None of his many letters had ever reached her.

Captain Terrill lived to a vigorous old age minus two ribs and half a lung, dying February 10, 1918. He spent his life teaching (often preaching, also) first in his native state of Missouri and later in Franklin County, Tennessee, to which he moved in 1876 because North Missouri proved to cold for his weakened condition.

EDMUND TERRILL

*From J. B. Estill
Collection*

Edmund Terrill

b. Mar. 21-1740

m. Margaret (Peggy) Willis, Nov., 26, 1760

d. 1784 in Culpepper Co. Va.

b. Feb. 25, 1741

d. 1812

Edmund Terrill was captain in the Culpepper militia 1779-1780. He had enlisted as a Revolutionary soldier for 3 years, in 1777, in Capt. John Steeds company of Virginia militia, and served as Sergeant in the 2nd Va. Brigade, 6th Continental Line.

Edmund was the son of Robert & Mary (Foster) Terrill, and according to family tradition was the seventh child of his parents.

Margaret Willis has been listed in several published records as the daughter of Henry Willis, founder of Fredericksburg, but in the light of more recent research, that fact seems to have been an error.

Sarah (Henderson) Wiggins, a descendant of Edmund & Margaret Terrill disproved this claim several years ago. (See Va. Mag. XXXI, pp 177-180. Waid Scott Willis of San Antonio, a descendant of Margaret's brother Lewis Willis, who with his wife, Edna M. Willis settled in Wilkes Co. Ga. Descendants in Ala., Miss. and Texas.

Mr. Willis has done considerable research on the Willis family and has brought out the fact that Margaret Willis is evidently the daughter of John Willis, of Orange Co. Va. and his wife Elizabeth Plunket. He also brought out facts that John Willis was a son of William Willis & wife Sarah Jones. John Willis, in his will, 1761-1762, left two slaves to Edmund Terrill, and appointed him as one of the executors of his will.

Edmund Terrill appointed William Willis as one of the executors of his will, and John Willis as one of the witnesses. There seems to be no doubt that William & John Willis were brothers of Margaret.

Named in the will of Edmund Terrill were the following children:

- | | |
|---|---|
| ((1)) Elizabeth Plunket Terrill
4-4-1762 | ((6)) Jean Terrill
4-4-1774 |
| ((2)) Mary Foster Terrill
6-12-1764 | ((7)) Robert Terrill
4-4-1777 |
| ((3)) John Terrill
8-13-1768 | ((8)) James Terrill
6-22-1779 |
| ((4)) Edmund Terrill
2-9-1770 | ((9)) Nancy M. Terrill |
| ((5)) Sarah Terrill
1-4-1772 | ((10)) Frances Washington Terrill |
| | ((11)) Lucy or Lucretia Lacy
Terrill |

The above dates are from a Bible record, given by a great grand daughter of Edmond and Margaret Terrill.

- ((1)) Elizabeth Plunket Terrill m. William Cornelius 1784 had;
b. Apr. 12-1762
a. George Cornelius m. Jane Willis Aug. 10-1814
1786-1868 (Dau. of John & Jane Dogan Willis (DAR))
1787-1877
(a) Mary Ann Cornelius M. Albert Sanders
1815-91 1809-70
((a)) Mary E. Sanders
b. Warsaw Ky.

- (b) Sarah Cornelius m. James A. Allison
b. Marion Co., Ind.
- (c) Mary Cornelius m. Frank E. Heling
b. America, Ind.

- (e) Edmund Graves Cornelius m. Ind Mellissa Jeffras, 1860
1833-1901 1838
- ((a)) Jessie Cornelius m. Quincy Adams Myers, 1886
1861
- 1. Melissa Jeffras Myers m. Joel Whillacer, Jr.
b. Cass Co., Ind.

- ((2)) Mary Foster Terrill m. Reuben Rucker, her cousin, Dec.
b. June 12-1766 23-1785. (Son of Angus, Capt. in
Rev., and Jane Allen)
- a. Nancy Rucker m. John Henderson 1810
b. 1739 1784-1844
d. 1823
- (a) William Henderson m. Margaret Ann Paul; they had:
1820-92 1819-54
- ((a)) Sarah Henderson m. Joseph Pyle Wiggins in 1867
b. 1847 of Indianapolis

- ((3)) John Terrill m. Rebecca Cornelius of Culpepper Co. Va.
b. Aug. 13-1768 b. 1770/73 Apr. 20-1789.
d. c 1850 d. Oct. 19-1843
- John in 1799 bought 1200 acres of land in Albemarle Co.
Va., but in 1806 moved to Greenup Co., Ky., then in 1819
settled in Howard Co., Mo. where he died. He was listed
in the 1850 census. His will dated Nov. 30-1849, names
his children:

- a. Margaret Terrill f. William Terrill
- b. George Terrill g. Fountain Terrill
- c. James Terrill h. Robert Terrill
- d. John Terrill i. Mildred Terrill
- e. Reuben Terrill j. Penelope Terrill
- k. Dr. Joshua Willis Terrill

- a. Margaret Terrill m. Allen Poage, 1806, Greenup Co. Ky.
b. 1790, d. 1865 b. 1774, d. 1853
- (a) Rebecca T. Poage (1819-70), m. John Richard Tiffee
(1824-68)

- ((a)) Thedoria Tiffee m. John Henry Purkett, 1873.
b. 1856 1838-1914.

- ((a)) Georgia Harriett Purkett m. Homer School-
ing Henley

Mrs. Edna Knight of Willows, California is a grand-daughter
of Margaret Terrill and Allen Poage.

- b. George Terrill m. Nancy Cave c. 1816
d. before 1849
- (a) A supposed daughter m. a Mr. Parker of Kentucky.

- c. James Terrill m. Susan Mosley Cave, 1819, in Ky.
b. 1797 in Mo. b. 1802
d. Dec. 1895 d. 1820

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

1951

(a) Penelope Terrill m. Prof. Joseph Ficklin

b. 1837 b. 1837

d. 1893 d. 1887

Prof. Ficklin was head of the Department of Mathematics at Mo. Univ.

((a)) Octavia Ficklin m. William Percy Cave, a descendant of Benjamin Cave of Orange Co., Va.

Benjamin Cave was mentioned as a Burgess from Orange, also a Justice there, a Lieutenant in the militia and a Vestryman.

((b)) Walter H. Ficklin m. Mable Kenmuir

1. Joseph Kenmuir Ficklin

(b) J.M. Terrill m. Pauline Giffey, had:

((a)) Logie Terrill m. J.W. Nichalos

b. ____Roanoke, Mo.

d. John Terrill, d. in Ky.

e. Reuben Terrill, d. before 1849

f. William Terrill, died before 1849

g. Fountain Terrill m. Rebecca ---who died in Mo.
b. 1807 in Ky.

h. Robert Terrill, b. 1809; his wife was born in 1815.

i. Mildred Terrill d. before 1849; m. a Mr. Smith.

j. Penelope Terrill m. a Mr. Brooks.

k. Dr. Joshua Willis Terrill m. in Ky. Matilda Walton
b. 1820 b. 1825

a. Reuben Willis Terrill m. Ann Elizabeth Terrill

b. 1847, d. 1908 b. 1848, d. 1896

Ann Elizabeth was daughter of Elizabeth Ann Crisler and James Terrill son of Robert & Mary (Lacy)

Terrill. Children of Reuben & Ann E. Terrill:

(a) Ada Terrill

(d) Ruby Terrill

(b) Aubry "

(e) Stella "

(c) James "

(f) Benjamin A. Terrill

(a) Ada Terrill m. Edward Wray; their children:

((a)) Annie Clair Wray m. Sidney P. Bolding, San Angelo

Annie Clair was Home Demonstration Agent of Ton Green Co. before her marriage.

((b)) Edwin Wray M.D., finished at Harvard and lives near there.

((c)) James Wray, a n artist, was in W.W. 11, disappeared and whereabouts unknown.

(b) Aubry Terrill m. Fannie _____

Taught in Canyon Teacher's College

Have a daughter, Ada, who lives in New England

(c) James Terrill M.D. m. Dorothy Dodge

d. Jan. 3-1955, Dallas, Tex.

((a)) Allen J. Terrill m. Martha Hines Terrill

daughter of Holman Terrill

b. 5-24-1911, d. 12-23-1940

1. Collie Terrill

b. Dec. 7, 1941

2. James (Jimmie) Terrill

b. July 3, 1946

3. Mollie Terrill

b. April 10, 1948

((b)) James Terrill m. Catherine Campbell

b. 1904, d. 4-26-1954

1. Sally Terrill

b. Dec. 7, 1942

((c)) Robert Terrill, M.D. m. Florence _____.

Dentist in Enid, Oklahoma.

3 children.

(d) Ruby Terrill m. John Lomax

(e) Stella Terrill m. Spurgeon Stover

((a)) Benjamin Stover

((b)) Elisha Terrill Stover, lost at sea in World War II

(f) Benjamin A. Terrill m. Maude Willett

d. 4-12-1937

((a)) Benjamin Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1922, a Civil Engineer in Okinawa

((b)) Gordon, b. June 5-1931; Res. Las Vegas, New Mexico. A math-science teacher and a commercial photographer.

((4)) Edmund Terrill Jr., son of Edmund and Margaret
m. 1st, Mary Jane Maxwell; m. 2nd Elizabeth Jones

((5)) Sarah Terrill m. Augustine Cornelius in 1790
b. Jan. 4-1772

((6)) Jean (Jane) Terrill, daughter of Edmund & Margaret m.
Jos. Monroe Bishop Their children:
a. Joseph Bishop b. James Terrill Bishop c. Jonathan m.
Mary Jeffries d. Mary m. William Young e. Frances Willis
Bishop f. Patience Monroe Bishop m. Gustavus Adolphus
Parsons

(a) Virginia Terrill Parsons m. Green Clay Berry

((a)) Nancy Bishop m. Wm Doench, Jr.

((7)) Robert Terrill, son of Edmund & Margaret, m. Mary (Polly)
Lacy, 3-3-1799 (Robert b. Apr. 3-1777, d. Sept. 25-1827;
Mary b. Apr. 3-1776, d. July 25-1850 in Mo.)
Robert Terrill lived in Orange County, Virginia. He and
his older brother John moved near Charlottesville, Va.
In the history of Albemarle Co., Va. is the statement
that Robert bought his farm of Carter in 1799. Two houses
(brick) in that section are remembered by Miss Polly Carter,
now living at her ancestral place, Redlands, as Terrill
houses. One was probably Robert's, and the other was
John's (known as 'Uncle Jack'). Robert moved to Boone
Co. Ky. between 1807 and 1811. He was in the war of 1812,
in the Battle of the Thames, Oct. 3-1813.

After the death of Robert, Mary (his wife) married his older brother, John, in 1847. Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill had thirteen children:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| A. LUCY MARY TERRILL | H. ELIZABETH TERRILL |
| B. JAMES TERRILL | I. VIRGINIA TERRILL |
| C. NANCY TERRILL | J. FRANCES TERRILL |
| D. JESSE TERRILL | K. JOHN TERRILL |
| E. WILLIAM TERRILL | L. ROBERT TERRILL |
| F. JUDITH TERRILL | M. MARY TERRILL |
| G. BENJAMIN TERRILL | |

- A. LUCY MARY TERRILL m. ROBERT THOMAS BEALE, Dec. 23, 1819
b. Feb. 2, 1800
d. Nov. 9, 1859, Tex.

Lucy Terrill was the oldest child of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrill. She died while visiting in Texas and is buried in a cemetery west of Sanger, Denton County, Texas, with a sandstone marker at her grave. Robert Thomas Beale was the son of Samuel and Sarah Beale.

Lucy Mary Terrill and Robert Thomas Beale had seven children:

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| a. Ann Beale | e. Sarah S. Beale |
| b. James Beale | f. Nancy T. Beale |
| c. William C. Beale | g. Robert Terrill Beale |
| d. Mary Beale | |
- a. Ann Beale m. Moses Harlan Deskin, Oct. 23, 1840
b. Oct. 3, 1820

Ann Beale and Moses H. Deskin had five children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Sophia Deskin | (d) Sarah Deskin |
| (b) Mary Ann Deskin | (e) William Deskin |
| (c) Reason Thomas Deskin | |

- (a) Sophia Deskin
b. Sept. 29, 1841

- (b) Mary Ann Deskin ('Mit') m. _____ Shirley
b. Sept. 6, 1843

((a)) Ed Shirley, unmarried

((b)) Josie Shirley m. Andrew Michaels, had 4 or 5 children

((c)) Ora Shirley, b. c 1870 m. Richard Waterfield. They had twins which died at birth; Ora died about 2 years after their birth.

- (c) Reason Thomas Deskin
b. Mar. 5, 1847

- (d) Sarah Deskin
b. Feb. 7, 1849

- (e) William Deskin
b. Nov. 2, 1852

- b. James Beale
b. Jan. 1822
d. May 18, 1822

- c. William C. Beale
- b. Feb. 25, 1823
- d. Mar. 22, 1850

d. Mary Beale m. Joshua McKenscy, July 20, 1851

- e. Sarah S. Beale
- b. Jan. 10, 1827
- d. Oct. 25, 1857

- f. Nancy Terrill Beale m. Moses Goodfellow, 11-25-1846
- b. 12-16-1820, Ky. b. 1-12-1820, Meigs Co., O.
- d. 11-13-1913, Grapevine, Tex. d. 10-18-1897, Grapevine, Texas

Moses Goodfellow was the son of Peter Buckloon Goodfellow & his wife, Annie. Peter B. Goodfellow was born in New York in 1784, and died in Randolph Co. Mo. in Sept. 1869. Moses Goodfellow moved from Ohio to Missouri when a young man ;& from Mo. to Tex. in 1860. He served in the Confederate Army under Gen. Gano.

Nancy T. Beale & Moses Goodfellow are buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

They had nine children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (a) Orrilla Good fellow | (e) John James Goodfellow |
| (b) Lucy Ann Goodfellow | (f) Thos. Peter Goodfellow |
| (c) Wm. Beale Goodfellow | (g) Mary Frances Goodfellow |
| (d) Sarah Nancy Goodfellow | (h) Mosettie Goodfellow |
| | (i) Robert Goodfellow |

- (a) Orrilla Goodfellow
- b. 2-7-1848, Randolph Co. Mo.
- d. 11-13-1926, Headrick, Okla.

- (b) Lucy Ann Goodfellow
- b. 1-21-1850, Randolph Co. Mo.
- d. 10-11-1870, buried Bear Creek Cem. near Grapevine, Texas.

- (c) Wm. Beale Goodfellow m. Sarah Eliz. Jasper, 1873
- b. 3-16-1852, Randolph Co. Mo.
- d. 4-15-1927, Headrick, Okla, where they lived.
- They had eight children:

- ((a)) Ira Goodfellow
- ((b)) Willie Roswell Goodfellow
- ((c)) Walter Frank Goodfellow
- ((d)) Andrew Jasper Goodfellow
- ((e)) June Goodfellow
- ((f)) Carl Goodfellow
- ((g)) Nancy Myrtle Goodfellow
- ((h)) Everal Goodfellow

- ((a)) Ira Goodfellow m. Gertrude Ruley, 10-31-1899
- b. 1-11-1874, Grapevine, Tex.
- Ira & Gertrude were married at Chickasha, Indian Territory. They lived at Binger, Oklahoma.

THEORY

The first part of the theory is the definition of the function $f(x)$. This function is defined as the sum of the squares of the first n natural numbers. The formula for this function is given by:

$$f(n) = \frac{n(n+1)(2n+1)}{6}$$

The second part of the theory is the proof of the formula. This is done by induction. The base case is $n=1$, where $f(1) = 1$. The inductive step is to show that if the formula holds for n , it also holds for $n+1$. This is done by adding the square of $n+1$ to the sum of the squares of the first n natural numbers.

The third part of the theory is the application of the formula. This is done by calculating the value of $f(n)$ for a given n . For example, if $n=10$, then $f(10) = \frac{10(10+1)(2(10)+1)}{6} = \frac{10(11)(21)}{6} = 385$.

1. Irma Ellis Goodfellow m. Euall Compton
b. 6-22-1901, had:
(1) Willie Jo Compton, b. 1-22-1923
(2) Iris Juanita Compton, b. 4-29-1925
 2. Robt. Lawson Goodfellow, b. 2-27-1905
He was County Clerk at Anadarka, Okla.
 3. Mary Ethel Goodfellow m. Frank Morrow,
b. 11-28-1903 5-27-1928
(1) Marlin Gertrude Morrow, b. 5-17-1930
(2) Frank Morrow Jr., b. 5-17-1933
 4. James Wm. Goodfellow m. Frieda Dowe,
b. 10-26-1908 5-20-1928
(1) Jimmie Fred Goodfellow b. 2-2-1934
 5. Ira Goodfellow Jr. m. Alta Newman, 8-8-1931
b. 6-26-1910
(1) Carolyn Gayle Goodfellow, b. 3-27-1932
 6. Lois Virginia Goodfellow, b. 10-27-1912
She was elected Sec.-Treas. of the Okla.
League of Young Democrats, Chickasha, Okla.
1934.
 7. Geanne Gertrude Goodfellow, b. 6-17-1913,
Binger, Okla.
- ((b)) Willie Roswell Goodfellow, b. 3-2-1876,
Grapevine, Tex. He was living in Hedrick,
Okla, in 1934 & was not married.
- ((c)) Walter Frank Goodfellow, b. 12-21-1879,
unm., Hedrick, Okla, in 1934.
- ((d)) Andrew Jasper Goodfellow, b. 7-27-1882,
m. Ella Hogue, no children; He is a Baptist
minister and was living at Poteet, Tex.
- ((e)) June Goodfellow, b. 6-23-1885, m. Bernice
Jones
1. Marguerite Goodfellow, b. 1910, m. Roger
Helm & had (1) Willie Lorene Helm
 2. Arthur Goodfellow, b. 1900
 3. Lee Goodfellow, b. 1-8-1913
 4. Frank Goodfellow, b. 3-21-1915
- ((f)) Carl Goodfellow, b. 11-9-1887, m. Araminta
Roberts
1. Elmo Goodfellow, b. 9-24-1908, m. Clara
Marsh
(1) Billie Ray Goodfellow, b. Nov., 1928
(2) Eucil Goodfellow, b. 1-11-1930
 2. Estelle Goodfellow, b. 10-14-1910,
m. Ral Azlin
(1) Betty Jean Azlin, b. 8-28-1929
(2) Marilyn Azlin, b. 10-12-1931
(3) Jo Ann Azlin, b. 11- -1933

The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is shown that this function is increasing and concave down on the interval $(-\infty, \infty)$. The maximum value of the function is $\frac{\pi}{2}$ and it is attained at $x=0$.

In the second part of the paper, we consider the problem of finding the minimum value of the function $f(x)$ on the interval $[a, b]$. It is shown that the minimum value is attained at $x=a$ if $a \leq 0$ and at $x=b$ if $b \geq 0$.

The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^4} dt$$

It is shown that this function is increasing and concave down on the interval $(-\infty, \infty)$. The maximum value of the function is $\frac{\pi}{4}$ and it is attained at $x=0$.

In the fourth part of the paper, we consider the problem of finding the minimum value of the function $g(x)$ on the interval $[a, b]$. It is shown that the minimum value is attained at $x=a$ if $a \leq 0$ and at $x=b$ if $b \geq 0$.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^6} dt$$

It is shown that this function is increasing and concave down on the interval $(-\infty, \infty)$. The maximum value of the function is $\frac{\pi}{6}$ and it is attained at $x=0$.

In the sixth part of the paper, we consider the problem of finding the minimum value of the function $h(x)$ on the interval $[a, b]$. It is shown that the minimum value is attained at $x=a$ if $a \leq 0$ and at $x=b$ if $b \geq 0$.

3. Irene Goodfellow, b. 8-5-1916,
m. R.D. Lott
- ((g)) Nancy Myrtle Goodfellow, b. 9-4-1894,
m. Ray Shopp
1. Glenn Powell Shopp, b. 4-1-1920
2. Joyce Fay Shopp
- ((h)) Everal Goodfellow, b. 3-3-1898, m. Geo.
C.erry
1. Willie Mae Berry, 8-17-1926
- (d) Sarah Nancy Goodfellow, b. 6-29-1854, Randolph
Co., Mo., d. 9-17-1880, buried in Bear Creek
Cemetery, south of Grapevine, Tex.
- (e) John James (Jim) Goodfellow m. Lou Swann, 12-20-
1888
8-11-1856, Randolph Co. Mo., d. 4-2-1927
He was a Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Ft. Worth
and vicinity from 1880 to 1907 when he moved to
San Angelo, Tex. and continued his work there.
Children:
- ((a)) Olive Goodfellow, b. 4-27-1887
- ((b)) Lillian Goodfellow, b. 10-11-1889
- ((c)) Eula Goodfellow, b. 12-17-1891, d. 8-10-
1826, m. Fletcher W. Smith
- ((d)) John James (Jim) Goodfellow Jr., b. 5-17-
1895, d. 9-14-1918. He was killed while
commanding a Squadron of Airplanes over
Metz, France in W.W. I. Goodfellow Field
at San Angelo, Texas is named in his honor.
- ((e)) Louise Goodfellow b. 11-28-1900, m. Homer
Massey, 12-20-1922
1. James Goodfellow Massey, b. 9-16-1926
2. Hubert Lee Massey
- (f) Thos. Peter Goodfellow m. Idolia Burgoon, 2-27-1889
b. 2-15-1859, d. 11-15-1901, Coleman, Texas.
- ((a)) Luell Goodfellow, m. Chas. Christopher Cook,
1-1-1913
1. Mary Ellen Cook, b. Sept. 1913, m. Willard
Webb, 3-17-1934
2. Christine Cook, Feb. 1916
3. Christopher Buckler Cook, b. Aug. 1919
4. Jane Cook, b. June 1932
- ((b)) Mary Goodfellow m. Henry D. Bull, 1923,
lived in Dallas
1. Walter Bull b. June 1932
- (g) Marv Frances Goodfellow m. I.D. Houston, 8-25-1880
3-26-1861, d. 1-22-1882
(()) Homer Houston b. 7-16-1881, d. 6-15-1896
- (h) Mosettie Goodfellow m. Dr. Wm. Lucas, 1-20-1886
b. 3-12-1864, Texas, d. 8-8-1895
- ((a)) Mary Lieta Lucas m. Efford M. Lipscomb,
b. 8-8-1887 12-27-1917
1. Bobbie Lipscomb, 5-26-1919, m. Dorothy
Martin
(1) Robin Lipscomb, b. 1951
- ((b)) Moses Wingate Lucas, b. 6-30-1889, m.
Effie Eden, 3-31-1909
Res. Weatherford, Texas.

The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $f(0) = 1$. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation $g(x) = \int_0^x g(t) dt$. It is shown that $g(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $g(0) = 1$. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation $h(x) = \int_0^x h(t) dt$. It is shown that $h(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $h(0) = 1$. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $k(x)$ defined by the equation $k(x) = \int_0^x k(t) dt$. It is shown that $k(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $k(0) = 1$. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $l(x)$ defined by the equation $l(x) = \int_0^x l(t) dt$. It is shown that $l(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $l(0) = 1$. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $m(x)$ defined by the equation $m(x) = \int_0^x m(t) dt$. It is shown that $m(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $m(0) = 1$. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $n(x)$ defined by the equation $n(x) = \int_0^x n(t) dt$. It is shown that $n(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $n(0) = 1$. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $o(x)$ defined by the equation $o(x) = \int_0^x o(t) dt$. It is shown that $o(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $o(0) = 1$. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $p(x)$ defined by the equation $p(x) = \int_0^x p(t) dt$. It is shown that $p(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $p(0) = 1$. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $q(x)$ defined by the equation $q(x) = \int_0^x q(t) dt$. It is shown that $q(x)$ is a constant function, and its value is determined by the initial condition $q(0) = 1$.

1. Ilma Etta Lucas b. 1-13-1910, m. J.T. Jones
 2. Wm. Franklin Lucas, b. 11-1-1912, d. 1-5-1934
 3. Mary Christine Lucas, b. 2-3-1916
 4. Joyce Lucas, 2-20- 921
 - (1) Robt. Goodfellow b. 3-26-1867, Tex., m. 1st, Minnie Foster, 3-26-1891
 - ((a)) Leota Eugenia Goodfellow, 5-2-1892, m. Robt. Clarence Miller
 1. Robt. Clarence Miller Jr. b. 11-21-1915
 2. Andrew Foster Miller b. 11-30-1917
 3. Leta Eugenia Miller Jr. b. 9-28-1920
 4. Bertha Lee Miller b. 7-8-1894
 - ((b)) Robt. Clarence Goodfellow, b. 7-8-1894, m. Orpha Delk, 10-1920, Denton in 1934
 - ((c)) Nancy Lee Goodfellow m. 1st Hubert Ely, 6-11-916
 1. Billie Ely, b. 10-23-1917
 - Nancy Lee m. 2nd, T.O. Hash, De Soto, Tex.
 2. Orpha Lou Hash, b. 5-26-1922
 - Robt. Goodfellow m. 2nd Dena G. Hart, 3-26-1914. She died in Nov. 1917.
 - Robt. Goodfellow m. 3rd Mary H. Whitfield, 4-2-1919
3. Robert Terrill Beale m. Nancy Edna McKensie 12, 1856 b. Nov. 28, 1823, Covington, Ky. b. Jan. 17, 1831, Covington, Ky. d. Feb. 23, 1890, Tex. d. Aug. 19, 1899, Tex.

Robert Terrill Beale was born at Covington, Kentucky and moved with his parents at an early age to Missouri. He and Nancy Edna McKensie were married at the home of James R. and Lucy Hume McKensie near Moberly, Missouri.

Robert Terrill Beale died at Chico, Wise County, Texas while on a trip. Robert and Nancy McKensie Beale are buried in the Little Elm Cemetery near Little Elm in Denton County, Texas. Robert T. and Nancy E. Beale are listed as members of the First Baptist Church of Denton, Texas in the 1860's.

Children of Robert Terrill and Nancy Edna McKensie Beale:

- (a) Lucy Ella Beale
- (b) James R. Beale
- (c) William Jefferson Beale

- (a) Lucy Ella Beale m. 1st George Andrew Smith Feb. 22, 1877
 - b. Oct. 22, 1861
 - d. Aug. 29, 1946
- b. Dec. 25, _____
- d. 1883

Lucy Ella Beale was married two times. She married second Robert Thomas Hawkins. She had four children by the first marriage and one by the second marriage.



The children of Lucy Ella Beale were:

- ((a)) Granvil B. Smith ((d)) George Ella Smith
- ((b)) Martha Everal Smith
- ((c)) Lillian Edna Smith ((e)) Robert William (Robbie) Hawkins

- ((a)) Granvil B. Smith
b. Nov. 2., 1877, d. Nov. 12, 1877
Buried in Little Elm Cemetery near Little Elm, Denton Co., Tex.
- ((b)) Martha Everal Smith m. Mort Hawkins, 1895
b. Nov. 19, 1878 b.
d. June 24, 1902 d. Apr. 13, 1903
1. William Carpenter Hawkins
b. July 14, 1897
d. Sept. 17, 1911
- ((c)) Lillian Edna Smith
b. Apr. 27, 1882
d. Jan. 29, 1885
Buried in Little Elm Cemetery near Little Elm, Denton Co., Tex.
- ((d)) George Ella Smith m. Sterling F. Tarpley, 1901
b. Feb. 26, 1884 b. Mar. 16, 1888
d. Dec. 15, 1935, Waco, Texas.
1. Everal Alma Tarpley m. Wesley S. Miers
b. July 5, 1902 b. July 23, 1900
(1) Frances Miers
b. Oct. 20, 1937
2. Sterling Beale Tarpley
b. Nov. 5, 1905
3. Frank Smith Tarpley
b. Aug. 11, 1908
(1) Barbara Ann Tarpley
b. Oct. 20, 1937

Lucy Ella Beale m. 2nd, Robert Thomas Hawkins, Jan, 1889
b. June 21, 1857. d. Feb. 17, 1891

Robert Thomas Hawkins is buried in the Zion Cemetery in eastern Denton County, Texas.

- ((e)) Robert William (Robbie) Hawkins m. Robery Marion Mitchell, Nov. 24, 1907
Children of Robbie Hawkins & Robery Marion Mitchell:
1. Roland Burnell Mitchell 3. Arma Gene Mitchell
2. marion Hawkins Mitchell 4. Thomas Jackson Mitchell
1. Roland Burnell Mitchell, M.D. m. Julianne Still, Sept. 6, 1938
b. Mar 24, 1910
(1) Bonnie Ann Mitchell
b. Aug. 19, 1943
(2) Susan Mitchell
b. Nov. 7, 1947

2. Marion Hawkins Mitchell m. Phoebe Elizabeth Street, Feb. 11, 1940.
b. Feb. 18, 1913; b. Jan 5, 1914
Res. Grand Prairie, Dallas, Co., Tex.
(1) Stephen Jackson Mitchell
b. Jan. 31, 1941
(2) Robert Marion Mitchell II
b. Jan. 29, 1945
(3) William Street Mitchell
b. Nov. 10, 1943
3. Arma Gene Mitchell m. Agnes Cook, Aug. 5, 1934
b. Aug. 28, 1914 b. Mar. 8, 1909
Res. Big Spring, Tex.
(1) Robbie Lynn Mitchell
b. Sept. 22, 1935
(2) Robert Gene Mitchell
b. Oct. 25, 1937
(3) Judy Love Mitchell
b. July 13, 1943
4. Thomas Jackson Mitchell m. Ruth Estes, Mar. 1, 1938
b. July 9, 1916 b. Oct. 31, 1917
(Baton Rouge, La.)
(1) William Thomas (Billie Tom) Mitchell
b. July 11, 1940

- (b) James R. Beale m. Eliza Jones, Sept. 14, 1884
b. May 16, 1866 b. July 26, 1865
d. Aug. 23, 1914 d. Jan. 8, 1939
James R. Beale and Eliza Jones Beale are buried in the Little Elm cemetery near Little Elm, Denton County Tex.

Children of James R. and Eliza Jones Beale:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| ((a)) Elva Beale | ((e)) Ione Beale |
| ((b)) Goldie Beale | ((f)) Jerome Kearby Beale |
| ((c)) Lillian Edna Beale | ((g)) George Ella Beale |
| ((d)) Robert Andrew Beale | ((h)) James McKensie Beale |

((a)) Elva Beale
d. at birth

((b)) Goldie Beale
d. at birth

((c)) Lillian Edna Beale m. Clarence R. Patterson, in 1908
b. Sept. 30, 1887 b. July 1, 1947, Plainview, Texas

Lillian Edna Beale and Clarence R. Patterson had six children:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Pauline Elizabeth Patterson | 3. James Andrew Patterson |
| 2. Iris Sue Patterson | 5. Clarence Renkin |
| 4. Peggie Patterson | 6. Marjorie Della Patterson |
| Patterson, Jr. | |

1. Pauline Elizabeth Patterson m. Carter (Buck) Lindsey
b. June 21, 1910

1891
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been elected to the office of
President of the United States
since the year 1789.

George Washington
John Adams
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
James Monroe
John Quincy Adams
Andrew Jackson
Martin Van Buren
Millard Fillmore
Franklin Pierce
Abraham Lincoln
Andrew Johnson
Ulysses S. Grant
Rutherford B. Hayes
James A. Garfield
Chester A. Arthur
Grover Cleveland
Benjamin Harrison
William McKinley
Theodore Roosevelt
Woodrow Wilson
Warren G. Harding
Calvin Coolidge
Herbert Hoover
Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dwight D. Eisenhower
John F. Kennedy
Lyndon B. Johnson
Richard M. Nixon
Ronald Reagan
Jimmy Carter
Richard V. Cheney
George W. Bush
George H. W. Bush
Bill Clinton
Barack Obama
Donald Trump

1892
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been elected to the office of
President of the United States
since the year 1789.

George Washington
John Adams
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
James Monroe
John Quincy Adams
Andrew Jackson
Martin Van Buren
Millard Fillmore
Franklin Pierce
Abraham Lincoln
Andrew Johnson
Ulysses S. Grant
Rutherford B. Hayes
James A. Garfield
Chester A. Arthur
Grover Cleveland
Benjamin Harrison
William McKinley
Theodore Roosevelt
Woodrow Wilson
Warren G. Harding
Calvin Coolidge
Herbert Hoover
Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dwight D. Eisenhower
John F. Kennedy
Lyndon B. Johnson
Richard M. Nixon
Ronald Reagan
Jimmy Carter
Richard V. Cheney
George W. Bush
George H. W. Bush
Bill Clinton
Barack Obama
Donald Trump

1893
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been elected to the office of
President of the United States
since the year 1789.

George Washington
John Adams
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
James Monroe
John Quincy Adams
Andrew Jackson
Martin Van Buren
Millard Fillmore
Franklin Pierce
Abraham Lincoln
Andrew Johnson
Ulysses S. Grant
Rutherford B. Hayes
James A. Garfield
Chester A. Arthur
Grover Cleveland
Benjamin Harrison
William McKinley
Theodore Roosevelt
Woodrow Wilson
Warren G. Harding
Calvin Coolidge
Herbert Hoover
Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dwight D. Eisenhower
John F. Kennedy
Lyndon B. Johnson
Richard M. Nixon
Ronald Reagan
Jimmy Carter
Richard V. Cheney
George W. Bush
George H. W. Bush
Bill Clinton
Barack Obama
Donald Trump

1894
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been elected to the office of
President of the United States
since the year 1789.

George Washington
John Adams
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
James Monroe
John Quincy Adams
Andrew Jackson
Martin Van Buren
Millard Fillmore
Franklin Pierce
Abraham Lincoln
Andrew Johnson
Ulysses S. Grant
Rutherford B. Hayes
James A. Garfield
Chester A. Arthur
Grover Cleveland
Benjamin Harrison
William McKinley
Theodore Roosevelt
Woodrow Wilson
Warren G. Harding
Calvin Coolidge
Herbert Hoover
Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dwight D. Eisenhower
John F. Kennedy
Lyndon B. Johnson
Richard M. Nixon
Ronald Reagan
Jimmy Carter
Richard V. Cheney
George W. Bush
George H. W. Bush
Bill Clinton
Barack Obama
Donald Trump

1895
The following is a list of the
names of the persons who have
been elected to the office of
President of the United States
since the year 1789.

George Washington
John Adams
Thomas Jefferson
James Madison
James Monroe
John Quincy Adams
Andrew Jackson
Martin Van Buren
Millard Fillmore
Franklin Pierce
Abraham Lincoln
Andrew Johnson
Ulysses S. Grant
Rutherford B. Hayes
James A. Garfield
Chester A. Arthur
Grover Cleveland
Benjamin Harrison
William McKinley
Theodore Roosevelt
Woodrow Wilson
Warren G. Harding
Calvin Coolidge
Herbert Hoover
Franklin D. Roosevelt
Dwight D. Eisenhower
John F. Kennedy
Lyndon B. Johnson
Richard M. Nixon
Ronald Reagan
Jimmy Carter
Richard V. Cheney
George W. Bush
George H. W. Bush
Bill Clinton
Barack Obama
Donald Trump

- (1) Carol Lindsey
b. in Iowa (adopted Mar. 1, 1948)
2. Iris Sue Patterson m.
b. Jan. 22, 1912
No issue
3. James Andrew Patterson m. Loraine Daniel
b. Dec. 21, 1914
(1) Kay Beale Patterson m. _____ McMillian
b.
((1)) Suzanne McMillian
b. Feb. 16, 1952
4. Peggie Patterson m. John C. Crimen
b. Sept. 14, 1918
(1) Susan Crimen
b. Sept. 11, 1943
(2) John Chase Crimen, Jr.
b. June 2, 1952
5. Clarence Rankin Patterson, Jr. m.
b. Apr. 9, 1920
d. Dec. 7, 1941
Clarence Rankin Patterson, Jr. was
killed at Pearl Harbor on the Arizona.
6. Marjorie Della Patterson, m. Jim Davis
(1) Jim Carter Davis
b. June 4, 1942
(2) Pat Lee Davis
b. Sept. 3, 1946
(3) Nancy Ann Davis
b. Apr. 5, 1951
- ((d)) Robert Andrew Beale m. Clara McDaniel,
on Mar. 15, 1910
b. Oct. 21, 1890 b. Feb. 28, 1891
1. Infant
d. at birth
2. Ruby Irene Beale m. Fred Turner, Nov.
19, 1930
(1) Patsy Beth Turner
b. Oct. 11, 1939
(2) Billie Fred Turner
b. Aug. 2, 1945
3. Mary Elizabeth Beale m. Horace J. Venable,
Jr., Aug. 30, 1941.
b. Aug. 7, 1920
(1) Horace J. Venable III
b. July 15, 1946
(2) Diana Jacqueline Venable
b. Jan 24, 1950
- ((e)) Ione Beale m. 1st Delos Cate
b.
1. Robert Lee Cate
b. 1910

THE
OFFICE OF THE
SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF
SHERBORN
HANTS.

NOTICE OF SALE
OF THE
ESTATE OF
THE LATE
MR. JOHN
SHERBORN

BY
THE
SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF
SHERBORN
HANTS.

THE
ESTATE OF
THE LATE
MR. JOHN
SHERBORN
DECEASED
CONSISTING OF
REAL AND
PERSONAL
EFFECTS

WILL BE
OFFERED FOR
SALE
BY
AUCTION
ON
WEDNESDAY
THE 14TH
DAY OF
MAY
NEXT
AT
TWO O'CLOCK
P.M.

AT
THE
COURT OF THE
SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF
SHERBORN
HANTS.
BY
THE
SHERIFF OF THE COUNTY OF
SHERBORN
HANTS.

2. Beale Cate
b.

Ione Beale m. 2nd Ben Hogue
No issue

((f)) Jerome Kearby Beale m. Nannie Russell, Aug.
1923

b. July 24, 1895

1. Jerome Kearby Beale II

b. 1924

((g)) George Ella Beale m. Eugene Loyd Smith,
Aug. 23, 1930

b. Dec. 19, 1899

1. Lillie Ann Smith m. Joe Alex Bagley,
Aug. 3, 1950

2. Eugene Loyd Smith II

b. Aug. 1, 1933

((r)) James McKinsie Beale m. Ava Mathews, Aug,
1932

b. Aug. 18, 1902

1. Jimanna Beale, b. July 31, 1934

2. Robert Beale, b. Aug. 31, 1937

(c) William Jefferson Beale m. Lutie Elizabeth Turner,
on Feb. 28, 1892.

b. Mar. 9, 1870

b. Dec. 6, 1876

d. Jan. 23, 1931

d. July 26, 1900

William J. Beale and Luttie E. Beale are buried in
Little Elm Cemetery

((a)) Leila Maud Beale

b. June 1893, d. Apr. 1903

((b)) James Paul Beale m. Juanita Marguerite
Lowe, Aug. 22, 1931

b. Dec. 6, 1895

1. James Paul Beale, Jr., b. Aug. 3,
1932

2. Terrill Gene Beale, b. Dec. 31,
1934

3. Dama Marie Beale, b. Mar. 18,
1937

4. Ella Maurine Beale, b. Nov. 7,
1940

5. Donnie Jeff Beale, b. June 12,
1945

6. Elesa Laver Beale, b. Dec. 14,
1946

B. JAMES TERRILL, son of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrill, m.
1st, Henrietta Conner, 12-29-1825 in Boone Co., Ky.

b. 12-29-1801, Albermarle Co, Va.

d. 9-14-1876, Randolph Co. Mo.

James moved to Ky. when quite young; then to Randolph Co.
Mo., near where Moberly is now. The early part of his
life was spent in Boone Co., Ky. He resided in Randolph

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Co. about 40 years. He and Henrietta Conner had 2 children and after her death he married Eliz. Ann Crisler and had 12 children. They are:

- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| a. John Robert Terrill | h. Walter Terrill |
| b. Elizabeth Terrill | i. Henrietta (Retta) Terrill |
| c. A'anzo D. Terrill | j. Ann Eliz. (Anna) Terrill |
| d. Benjamin Terrill | k. Susan Terrill |
| e. Lucretia (Crete) Terrill | l. Josephine (Josie) Terrill |
| f. Virginia (Jenny) Terrill | m. Wm.H. Terrill |
| g. <u>Louisa (Lou) Terrill</u> | n. Thos. J. Terrill |

- a. Rev. John Robt. Terrill m. Joan Deskin, 1852, Randolph, Co.
 b. 1827, Boone Co. Ky. b. 1826, Ky.
 d. 7-19-1907, Clay Co., Tex d. 1892, Moberly, Mo.
 He was a Bapt. minister in Missouri; they had only one child.

- (a) Allen Deskin Terrill m. Joella Davis Barnes, 3-21-1876.
 b. 12-10-1854, Randolph Co; b. 9-2-1859, Randolph Co.
 d. 1-8-1918, Erie, Kan. d. 12-16-1951, Wichita Falls, Tex.

They moved to Texas in 1900; their children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| ((a)) Enid Terrill | ((f)) Loring Terrill |
| ((b)) Nellie Terrill | ((g)) Sophie Terrill |
| ((c)) Bessie L. Terrill | ((h)) Mary E. Terrill |
| ((d)) Stanhope Terrill | ((i)) Joella Terrill |
| ((e)) John Conner Terrill | ((j)) James R. Terrill |

- ((a)) Enid Terrill m. L. Byd Whitman, 12-24-1899
 b. 10-23-1877, Randolph Co.

1. Jeanette Whitman m. Gene Wilson, 5-23, 1920

- b. 10-12-1900 b. 9-25-1898

- (1) Wilton Wilson, 10-5-1921

- (2) Edith Wilson, b. 11-22-1922, m.

- Lyle N. Procknow, 2-15-1947

- ((1)) Cindie Procknow, b. 12-24-1948

- ((2)) Errin Procknow, b. 11-12-1949

- ((3)) Donny Procknow, b. 2-3-1951

2. Denzil Whitman, b. 1-19-1906, Ft. Worth, m. Eva May Sims, 1929

- (1) Jo Bob Whitman, b. 11-10-1936

3. Daughter, b. 1919, lived about 2 years

4. Daughter b. 1921, " " " "

5. Daughter b. 1923, " " " "

- ((k)) Nellie M. Terrill m. Geo. Ed McDonald
 b. 6-22-1880, Randolph Co. Mo., b. 3-24-1870, Indianapolis, Ind.

1. Monroe E. McDonald

- b. 10-25-1900, Kansas City, Mo., d. 11-28-1933, Ft. Worth, Tex.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

FOR THE YEAR 1900

((c)) Ressie L. Terrill m. James Edwin Nornell
in 1902. b. 2- -1871, Mo.
b. 12-10-1882, Randolph Co., Mo.
d. 5-31-1939
Res. Henrietta, Texas

1. Allen Vincent Nornell m. Retta Barnes
b. 6-25-1913, Custer Co. b. 1920, Okla.
Okla.

2. Thelma Nell Nornell m. Edgar Ellis,
in 8-31-1940 b. 1905, Dallas,
b. 6-25-1913, Custer Co. Tex.
Okla.

((d)) Stanhope Terrill m. Nola Mann
b. 6-1-1885, Randolph Co. 1888-1924

1. J. Malcolm Terrill m. Beth Robinson, 1937
b. 12-24-1905 b. 1905, Wichita Falls
Res. Ft. Worth, Tex.
(1) Nola Gayle Terrill m. Dr. Geo. Wahl,
b. 8-1-1925 Boise, Idaho, 1947
Res. Dallas, Tex.
(Three Children)

((e)) John Conner Terrill m. Lou Schwend, 1909
b. 4-11-1883, Randolph Co.; b. 3-10-1890,
Henrietta, Tex.

1. Mary Lucile Terrill, b. 5-19-1911,
d. Jan. 1913
2. Dorothy Terrill m. M.R. Huff, 1934
b. 5-3-1914, Wichita Falls
(1) Elsie Lou Huff, b. 8-24-1936,
(2) Rayworth Huff, b. 8-3-1941
(3) Joseph R. Huff, b. 11-30-1936

((f)) Loring Terrill
b. 3-18-1891, Randolph Co., Mo.
d. 11-25-1900, Clay Co., Tex.

((g)) Sophie Terrill m. Frank Ball, Dallas, Tex.
b. 10-7-1893, Randolph Co., Mo.

1. Doris L. Ball m. James Walling, 1941
b. 4-26-1921 b. 1-28-1922, Wichita
Wichita Falls Falls, Tex.
(1) Carol Lorin Walling, b. 9-7-1942
(2) James Walling, Jr., b. May, 1950
2. Maurice B. Ball m. Audrey Long
b. 11-10-1924, Wichita b. 1923, Ama-
Falls, Tex. rillo, Texas
(1) Frank Terrill Ball, b. 11-16-1948
Dallas, Tex.
(2) Deborah Ball, b. 1950, Dallas, Tex.
3. Betsy June Ball m. Will Martin, 1951
b. 2- -1922, b. 1928, Wichita Falls,
Wichita Falls Texas.

4. Joella ^{Sue} Ball
b. 1-26-1935, Arcner Co. Tex.

((h)) Mary E. Terrill m. Joseph W. Sherrill, 1922
b. 12-7-1895, b. 2-13-1889, Richland,
Randolph Co., Mo. Texas.
1. Ruth Sherrill
b. 7-26-1927, Dallas, Texas
2. Joseph N. Sherrill, Jr. m. Nancy Gray, 1956
b. 8-1-1929, Wichita Falls, Texas
((i)) Joella Terrill m. Leon Butler, 1921, divorced
b. 9-3-1898, Randolph
Co., Mo.
Res. Wichita Falls, Texas

((j)) James R. Terrill m. Mabel Derr, 9-15-1929
b. 12-12-1900, Clay b. 12-19-1905, Cedar
Co., Tex. Hill, Tex.
1. Jo Ellan Terrill
b. 10-3-1938, Wichita Falls, Tex.
2. Allen D. Terrill
b. 10-1-1943, Wichita Falls, Tex.

b. Elizabeth Terrill m. Francis Marion Evans, 1853
b. 1829, Boone Co. b. 1831
Ky.

d. early in married life (1858)
Elizabeth Terrill was daughter of James & Henrietta
(Conner), and after her death he married her half
sister, Lucretia (Crete) Terrill
Children:

(a) Marion F. Evans
(b) Eliz. Evans
c) John James Evans, b. 1858; m., 1878, Julia Beach-
board, 1850-1908.
((a)) All Garland Evans, b. Moberly; m. Wade
Hampton Briggs

JAMES TERRILL m. 2nd Elizabeth Ann Crisler, 6-2-1836
b. 1815 in Ky., d. 1905 in Randolph
Co., Mo.

c. Alanzo D. Terrill
died young

d. Benjamin F. Terrill m. Christine Kittle, 11-6-1862,
b. 4-15-1836 Boone Randolph Co.
Co., Ky.
d. 10-8-1903, Jacksboro, Texas.
They were married by Rev. John R. Terrill.
Children:
(a) Mary Ida Terrill (d) Josephine John Terrill
(b) Jessce Terrill (e) Lutie Ann Terrill
(c) Eliza Mae Terrill

(a) Mary Ida Terrill m. Cad Weddle
((a)) Russle Weddle m. Carrie Nickols, Moberly,
Mo.

1. Chas. Weddle m. Myrtle
- (b) Jesse Terrill, died young
- (c) Eliza Mae Terrill m. Walter Isbell, June 1901
b. 1865
d. 6- -1955, Jacksboro, Tex.
((a)) Terrill Isbell, b.1905, m. Addie Hamilton
They live in Brownfield, Texas and he is a member
of the Royal Canadian Astronomical Association.
1. Chas. Walter Isbell b. 7-4-1939
- (d) Josephine John Terrill m. Geo. M. Hollis
((a)) Clifford m. Hollis, Mound City Kansas
((b)) Wm. Terrill Hollis m. Martha
((c)) Marv Hollis m. Fred Smith, Mound City, Kans.
((d)) Minnie Hollis m. Howard Croan, Mound City,
Kans.
((e)) Ellen Hollis m. Reuben Croan, Mound City,
Kans.
Howard and Reuben Croan are brothers
- (e) Lutie Ann Terrill m. Tom M. Marks, b. 1872
Tom Marks, a brother of F. Harvey Marks who married
Ela Christian, cousin of Litle Ann, founded the
Farm Demonstration work in Jack Co, Tex.
((a)) Harvie Marks, res. Hollis, Okla.
- e. Lucretia (Crete) Terrill m. Francis Marion Evans
Marion was 1st married to Eliz. Terrill, half sister
of Crete's. He had 2 children b y this 1st marriage.
They lived in Moberly, Mo.
Children:
(c) Arther Evans (f) James Evans
(d) Minta Evans (g) Leota (Lottie) Evans
(e) Annie Evans
- f. Virginia (Jenny) Terrill m. Washington Grimes
(a) Arther Grimes m. Betty Barnes, sister of Joella
Davis Barnes
(b) Annie Grimes m. Richard
((a)) Forest
((b)) Pearl
(c) Minta Grimes
(d) Lucretia Grimes m. Omar Martin
((a))
((b))
(e) Jim Grimes
Arthur Grimes (above) had:
((a)) Lena Grimes m. 1st J.J. Dameron
1. Elizabeth Dameron
Lena married 2nd, Claud O. Poore
((b)) Opal Grimes m. Gene McCabe, res. Moberly Mo.
d. 10-1-1955

g. Louisa (Lou) Terrill m. Geo. Richard (Rit) Christian
 b. 9-28-1840 *d. March 11, 1909* b. 6-20-1828 *d. Jan. 7, 1909*
 m. 8-9-1866

see Christian genealogy for descendants

Excerpt from a letter from Mrs. Loyd M. Crose to Inez Christian Doshier:

We used to love to hear Mother tell when she "broke up school". The story went like this: Aunt Lou was the teacher. The war had ended and all the soldiers had been heard from or had arrived home but Uncle Wat. During school hour, Mother (Josephine Terrill) was looking out of the window and saw Uncle coming down the road. In her excitement she jumped up and hollowed, "Lou, there comes Wat". Aunt Lou looked out and when she saw him she gave a scream and ran to meet him. No more school that day.

h. Walter (Wat) Terrill, son of James & Eliz. (Crisler)
 m. Malissa Jones

Children:

(a) Alice Terrill m. Shofner in Cairo, Mo.

(b) David Barclay Terrill m. Rose Hall

(c) Dr. Robt. Terrill m. Ida Hall, a sister of Rose Hall

(d) Nannie Terrill m. Sanders

i. Henrietta (Retta) Terrill, daughter of James and Eliz.,
 m. Wm. H. Martin

Henrietta:

Wm. H. Martin:

b. 19-1844, Randolph Co. Mo. b. 3-7-1841, Mo.

d. 2-22-1936, Jack Co. Tex. d. Jan. 1914, Jack Co., Tex.

(a) Mildred Frances Martin (c) Herbert Martin

(b) Hershel Martin

(a) Mildred Frances m. Geo. Wm. Harmening, 9-27-1893

b. 4-12-1870, Randolph Co., Mo. b. 4-29-1868

d. 1-29-1951, Ellis Co., Tex. d. 11-13-1939, Ellis Co., Texas

((a)) Wm. H. Harmening ((c)) Annie Eliza Harmening
 ((b)) Mary Terrill Harmening ((d)) Sallie Judith
 Harmening

((a)) Wm. M. Harmening m. 11-26-1927, Cora Eliz. Goodrich in Dallas
b. 5-12-1894, Texas

1. Mary Frances Harmening m. Joel Tibbs Claunch
b. 1-22-1929, Ellis in 11-26-1946, Ellis
Co., Texas Co., Texas

2. Billie Beth Harmening b. 9-21-1930, Ellis Co.

3. Tommie Judith Harmening b. 2-23-1936

((b)) Mary Terrill Harmening m. Leonard Lee Wynn, 1921
b. 9-11-1896 b. 9-18-1897

d. 6-5-1932

1. Leonard Lee Wynn Jr. m. Frances Elaine Walters
b. 5-12-1923, Ellis Co. b. 5-19-1923, Waxahachie, Texas

(1) Elaine Wynn 9-25-1946

(2) Pheraby Mildred Wynn, b. 7-29-1955

2. Chas. Wynn, b. 7-23-1927, d. 6-5-1932

(b) Herschel Martin, b. 10-31-1872, Randolph Co. Mo.

(c) Herbert Martin b. 10-31-1872, Randolph Co., Mo.

These sons left home when about 20. Their family
never heard from them again.

j. Anna Eliz (Ann) Terrill m. Reuben Terrill
b. 1848, d. 1896 b. 1847, d. 1903
Data for Ann & Reuben Terrill on page

k. Susan Terrill
d. in infancy

l. Josephine (Josie) Terrill m. George Ratliff

(a) Lois Ratliff m. J.W. Wayland of Huntland, Mo.

(b) Lewis Ratliff, twin to Lois

(c) Don Ratliff

(d) Roy Ratliff

(e) Virgie Ratliff m. Robert Martin

(f) Vida Ratliff m. Bert Garber; operates the Oxford
Hotel at Enid., Oklahoma.

(g) Edna Ratliff m. L.H. Crose; 403 S. 5th St., Moberly, Mo

(h) Susie Ratliff m. J. Wray Richardson, 705 N. Logan,
Moberly, Mo.

(1) George Ratliff res. Grady St., Moberly, Mo.

m. William H. Terrill, unmarried, b. Sept. 12, 1853,
d. Jan. 1941.

William H. (Billie) Terrill lived with his nephew, Paul
Christian.

n. Thomas J. Terrill m. Willie Grimes*

(a) Clara Terrill m. Lt. Teddy Wm. White, res. Little
b. about 1890 Rock, Ark.

Clara Terrill White taught math in the schools at
Little Rock. *(See note top of next page)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

*(Data on Clara Terrill was supplied by Mildred Christian Hodges. Information on the children of James Terrill was provided by George Ed McDonald.)

- C. Nancy Terrill m. Geo. G.F. Biswell, 3-5-1825
 b. 10-15-1803
 d. 5-18-1827

m. 2nd Thos. J. Goodfellow
 Children: Peter Goodfellow
 and Thos. Goodfellow

Nancy Terrill was the 2nd daughter of Robt. and Mary Lacy Terrill.

- D. Jesse Terrill m. Abigal H. Walton, 12-21-1826
 b. 1-12-1805
 d. Dec. 1872 He is the 2nd son of Robt. and Mary Lacy Terrill;
 was a Baptist preacher in Missouri, and is listed as one of
 the early settlers of Moniteau township in Randolph Co.,
 Mo.

Robt., Walton and Terrill Ryle, who were in W.W. I, in
 Company C, 1st Okla., probably were descendants of Jesse
 and Abigal (Walton) Terrill. Res. Ada, Okla.

Children of Jesse and Abigal Terrill:

- a. Robert Hester Terrill m. Elizabeth K _____ in 1849
 b. Oct. 10, 1827
 d. Aug. 1852

- b. MaryElizabeth Terrill m. 1850 John Mansfield
 b. May 24, 1829, d. Apr. 20, 1851

- c. Nancy A. Terrill m. 1850 Jas. L. McCall
 b. Jan 22, 1832 m. 1855 Marius D. Ryal

Robt. Walton and Terrill Ryal (Ryle?) were listed as living
 in Ada, Oklahoma and had been in the service during W.W.
 II. We suppose they were grandsons of Jesse and Abigail
 Terrill.

- d. Agnes Terrill m. 1857 William Banning
 b. Dec. 15, 1834

- e. Eliza F. Terrill m. 1857 Whitmill Ryle
 b. June 17, 1837

- f. Martha J. Terrill 1865, Elijah H. Hutcheson
 b. Feb. 12, 1840

- g. Susan M. Terrill m. 1866 W.L.T. Evans
 b. Feb. 21, 1842

- h. Emma L. Terrill m.
 b. May 12, 1844

- i. Matilda A. Terrill m. 1865 Thomas W. Burton
 b. Oct. 1, 1846

E. William Terrill, son of Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill,
 b. 2-18-1807, Albemarle Co., Va.
 d. 1850, Randolph Co., Mo.
 married Ann Calvin of Ky., 2-5-1829; b. 1810, d. 1899
 William Terrill is the son of Robert Terrill (1777 Va.-1827, Ky.)
 and fifth of their thirteen children. William went to Randolph
 County, Mo. in the spring of 1843. He and Ann had seven children.

- a. John R. Terrill
- b. Mary Elizabeth Terrill
- c. James Terrill. Never married; was killed in Civil War.
- d. Nellie Terrill m. John S. Roberts, son of William Roberts.
- e. N. Green Terrill, killed in Civil War.
- f. Arthur Parker Terrill m. Josephine Patton. No children.
- g. Samuel G. Terrill. Died unmarried.

- a. John Robert Terrill m. Ann E. Roberts, 3-15-1856
- b. 11-1-1829, Greenup Co., b. 1839, Feb. 25
 Ky. d. 11-9-1873
- d. 1911

Ann was a daughter of William Roberts. She and John had nine children:

- | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| (a) William Eugene Terrill | (e) James M. Terrill |
| (b) Lola Terrill | (f) Robert G. Terrill |
| (c) Emma H. Terrill | (g) Henry R. Terrill |
| (d) Elizabeth Ellen Terrill | (h) Vincent C. Terrill |
| | i) Annie C. Terrill |

- (f) William Eugene Terrill m. Stonie Hammett
- b. Apr. 13, 1857 b. Aug. 12, 1862
- d. 1909 d. Feb. 14, 1915

William E. Terrill was a teacher.

Children:

- ((a)) Arthur Hammett Terrill, unmarried
- b. Mar. 12, 1886, d. Nov. 10, 1913
- ((b)) Thurman Tyndel Terrill m. Charlotte Philips
- b. Apr. 16, 1888, no children
- ((c)) Elizabeth Terrill b. May 31, 1895, unmarried
- ((d)) Mary, twin to Elizabeth d. Oct. 8, 1895
- ((e)) Frances Terrill m. James Rowland Burton, no children
- b. Sept. 3, 1897

- (b) Lola (Lolah?) Terrill
- b. July 15, 1859, d. 1909 Never married. Was a teacher.

- (c) Emma Hannah Terrill

- (d) Elizabeth Ellen Terrill, unmarried
- b. Dec. 9, 1862, Randolph Co., Mo., d. Sept. 17, 1946.
- She was a teacher in Winchester, Franklin Co., Tenn.

- (e) James Milton Terrill m. Lula Powell
- b. Jan. 22, 1865,
- d. 1911

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

1905

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LONDON

THE JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

f) Robert Green Terrill m. Lena H. vner
b. Oct. 12, 1866 b. Nov. 7, 1866

Children:

((a)) Louisa Rubey Terrill m. James Pearson, 1922
Bruce Terrill Pearson, b. Feb. 20, 1924

((b)) John Vincent (unmarried in 1936)
b. June 6, 1902

(g) Henry Roberts Terrill m. Goldena Mounce
b. Dec. 3, 1868 b. Jan. 30, 1875
d. 1943

((a)) John Mounce Terrill m. Edith Bender, 1930
b. June 9, 1897

((b)) Margaret Ruth Terrill m. Paul Stevenson, 1948
b. Mar. 12, 1900

((c)) Mary Emma Terrill m. George McBride, June 18, 1932
b. Nov. 14, 1902
1. Mary Frances McBride, b. Oct. 6, 1933

((d)) Henry Robert Terrill m. Beatrice Edwards, 1934
b. July 15, 1906

((e)) Dorothy Terrill (unmarried 1957)
b. Dec. 2, 1910

((f)) Martha Ann Terrill m. Orval Pete Cable
b. Nov. 6, 1913

(h) Vincent Calvin Terrill m. Susie Reynolds, 1916
b. Ann. 12, 1871

Children:

((a)) Anna Lou m. Kenneth Jessup, 1940
b. Mar. 1917
1. Son

((i)) Annie Calvin Terrill m. Lloyd Lowry Wayland, 1901
b. Nov. 9, 1873 b. Dec. 11, 1872
d. Feb. 19, 1956

Children:

((a)) Annabelle Wayland m. Sam Armstrong Apr. 19, 1933
b. July 24, 1902 b. July 20 1902
Live in University City, Mo.
1. Anne Armstrong b. Jan. 2, 1934
2. James Edison Armstrong b. Jan 17, 1937

((b)) John Terrill Wayland m. Eunice Fowler, 1932
b. Mar. 2, 1907 b. Sept. 29, 1905
1. Bruce Fowler Wayland b. May 2, 1934
2. John Terrill Wayland Jr., b. Nov. 10, 1935.
3. Joan Wayland b. Dec. 28, 1940

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

500 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

1897

((c)) Henry Parker Wayland m. Rebecca Elizabeth Carr
b. Aug. 3, 1908 b. Jan. 22, 1911
1. Henry Parker Wayland Jr., June 4, 1937
2. Albert Ford Wayland, b. June 18, 1941
3.

((d)) Lolah Ellen Wayland m. Howard Hiram Stamper, 1946
b. July 10, 1911
d. Aug. 30, 1955, no children

((e)) Virginia Wayland b. Mr. 24, 1917

b. Mary Elizabeth Terrill m. William Sutton Christian, Oct. 2, 1850
b. Nov. 2, 1832, Greenup Co., Ky b. Feb. 2, 1817
d. Feb. 11, 1912 d. Sept. 28, 1891

William Sutton Christian was an older brother of George Richard Christian who married Louisa Terrill, daughter of James Terrill and Elizabeth Ann Crisler.

Mary Elizabeth Terrill and William Sutton Christian had five children:

(a) John James Christian (d) Sara Elizabeth Christian
(b) Ann Mary Christian (e) Eva Mildred Christian
(c) Susan Coleman Christian

(a) John James Christin m. Hannah L. Martin, Nov. 27, 1890
b. Aug. 1, 1851, Randolph Co. Mo.

((a)) William Sutton Christian m. Lucille Marshall, Mar, 1917
b. Jan 26, 1892

((b)) Baily Martin Christian
b. Jan. 13, 1894, d. Aug. 31, 1895

((c)) Geneva Christian m. Proctor Pierce, Nov. 25, 1920

(b) Ann Mary Christian m. Augustus Miller, Jan 23, 1873
b. Nov. 13, 1852
d. Oct. 18, 1895

Augustus Miller was the son of Jacob H. and Elizabeth (Bittner) Miller, natives of Germany. He was born in Holmes Co., Ohio and came to Missouri in 1870 locating on a tract of land in Randolph County.

Ann Mary Christian was born and reared in Randolph County and attended Mt. Pleasant College, Huntsville, Mo.

((a)) Eugene E. Miller
b. Oct. 3, 1873, d. Feb. 7, 1877

((b)) John A. Miller m. Caroline Jones, Nov. 27, 1901
b. Mar. 1, 1875

1. Mary D. Miller m. Raymond Gooch
(1) Caroline Gooch
(2) Ray Gooch

2. W.A. Miller
3. Ervie Miller

((c)) Lizzie E. Miller m. A.J. Hunker
b. Nov. 23, 1876, res. Roanole, Mo.

((d)) Eugene D. Miller, unmarried
d. Dec. 22, 1927

((e)) Ella K. Miller m. Rhodes E. Burkhardt
b. Nov. 29, 1880
d. May 17, 1931

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

Dear Sir:

I am pleased to inform you that your application for admission to the

Ph.D. program in the History of Art has been accepted.

You will receive a letter from the Registrar regarding the

admission process and the requirements for the program.

Please contact the Registrar's Office at (773) 936-7200 for

further information.

Sincerely,

Dean of the Department of the History of Arts

Enclosed are the application materials and the admission letter.

Very truly yours,

1. Augustus Miller Burkhardt m. _____
 (1) Jacqueline Burkhardt
 (2) Larry Burkhardt

2. Frances Burkhardt m. Dr. Fred Sundelius
3. Louise Burkhardt m. O.M. Lyons
 - (1) Mary Lyons
 - (2) Rush Lyons
 - (3) Rhodes Lyons
 - (4) Bobby Lyons
4. Eva V. Burkhardt m. Robert S. Lowe
5. Mary Beth Burkhardt, unmarried

- ((f)) Dr. W.J. Miller m. Vivian Danley
b. Jan. 28, 1883
1. Danley Miller
2. W.J. Miller, Jr.
- ((g)) Mary Augustus Miller m. R.R. Quinn
b. Feb. 3, 1885
1. Roscoe Quinn m. Catherine _____
 (1) Carl Sidney Quinn
 (2) Eugene Jimmy Quinn
2. Eugene Quinn
- ((h)) Frances Miller
b. Nov. 27, 1887
- ((i)) Eva P. Miller m. Anderson Yeager
b. Dec. 1, 1890
1. J.A. Yeager
2. Frances Evalyn Yeager

- (c) Susan Coleman Christian m. William H. Burton, 181
b. Mar. 16, 1854 b. Dec. 20, 1848
d. Oct. 18, 1939 d. Oct. 7, 1913

Wm. H. Burton was the son of May Medley Burton, Jr. and Minerva Brooks. May Medley Burton, Jr. was the son of May Medley Burton, Sr. who married Nancy Woolfolk.

- ((a)) Arthur Terrill Burton m. Lizzie Pyle, Oct. 8, 1896
b. June 12, 1872
d. May 17, 1926
1. Edythe Burton m. Motley M. Magruder, 1917
b. Jan. 3, 1899
 (1) Burton Magruder
 b. Feb. 28, 1920
2. Nellie T. Burton, unmarried
b. Apr. 23, 1902
3. Finis Christian Burton m. Anna Bess Parrish
b. Sept. 24, 1907
 (1) Chris Ann Burton
 b. Nov. 33, 1934
4. Bessie Bird Burton, unmarried
b. Aug. 16, 1907
((L)) Elizabeth Burton m. 1st Thomas L. Smith, 1894
b. Apr. 22, 1875 b. June 1869
 d. Nov. 1896
1. Leola Clayton Smith m. Turner H. Hopper, 1921

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILL.

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1914

TO THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.
JAN 10 1914

- b. Oct. 13, 1895
 No. issue; res. Urbana, Ill.
 Elizabeth Burton m. 1st John W. Bottoms, 1916
 Res. Higbee, Mo. No Issue.
- ((c)) May Medley Burton m. Cora Blanche Ware, June
 b. Oct. 27, 1877 1905
 d. Oct. 29, 1933
 1. Ruth Easter Burton m. 1st Harry D. Richard
 ((1)) Sallie May son, 1927
 Richardson
 b. Feb. 3, 1929
 Ruth Easter Burton m. 2nd Webb Skinner, 1932
 No. issue by 2nd m.
2. Donovan Leonard Burton m. Mary Nichols, 1930
 b. Nov. 15, 1907
 (1) Joyce Ann Burton
 b. Oct. 3, 1931
 (2) Donovan Leonard Burton, Jr.
 b. Oct. 3, 1931
3. Eloise Fanchon Burton m. Richard Drachman
 b. Aug. 13, 1910 in 1935
 (1) Susan Burton Drachman
 b. Oct. 9, 1937
4. Marvin Medley Burton m. Evile O. Ruberts, 1936
 b. Apr. 27, 1912 b. Dec. 17, 1912
- ((d)) Ersal (Ersley) Burton m. Ed Y. Keiter, 1901
 b. Jan 8, 1880 b. Apr. 22, 1874
 1. William Eugene Keiter m. Leanora Readey,
 b. Aug. 24, 1903
 (1) William Keiter
 b. Oct. 14, 1935
 (2) John Edward Keiter
 b. Dec. 29, 1933
2. Frances Sue Keiter
 b. Jan. 16, 1908, d. Aug. 21, 1918
3. Ed. Y. Keiter, Jr. m. Bertha Renimous
- ((e)) William Christian Burton m. Bess Joplin
 b. Oct. 26, 1883 b. Dec. 1887
 1. Marjorie May Burton m. Winston C. Miller
 b. Aug. 30, 1912
2. Doris Fay Burton
 b. June 4, 1923
- (d) Sara Elizabeth Christian m. Thomas B. Yeager, 1876
 b. Sept. 15, 1866
 d. July 5, 1940
- ((a)) Dora Yeager
 b. Oct. 6, 1877, d. July 21, 1878
- ((b)) Annie Coleman Yeager m. Louie Cleeton, Feb, 1901
 b. Dec. 30, 1878
 1. Jo Yeager Cleeton m. Lora Kribbs, 1932
 b. May 28, 1908
 (1) Doris Ann Cleeton m.
 b. Aug. 29, 1934
2. Louie Jack Cleeton m. Mildred Kribbs, 1934
 b. Jan, 28, 1913

The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$
 for $x \in \mathbb{R}$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is an odd function and that $f(x) \in C^1(\mathbb{R})$. Moreover, it is proved that $f(x)$ is a strictly increasing function and that $f(x) \in C^2(\mathbb{R})$.

In the second part of the paper, we study the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^4} dt$$
 for $x \in \mathbb{R}$. It is shown that $g(x)$ is an even function and that $g(x) \in C^1(\mathbb{R})$. Moreover, it is proved that $g(x)$ is a strictly increasing function and that $g(x) \in C^2(\mathbb{R})$.

In the third part of the paper, we study the properties of the function $h(x)$ defined by the equation

$$h(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^6} dt$$
 for $x \in \mathbb{R}$. It is shown that $h(x)$ is an even function and that $h(x) \in C^1(\mathbb{R})$. Moreover, it is proved that $h(x)$ is a strictly increasing function and that $h(x) \in C^2(\mathbb{R})$.

Finally, we study the properties of the function $k(x)$ defined by the equation

$$k(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^8} dt$$
 for $x \in \mathbb{R}$. It is shown that $k(x)$ is an even function and that $k(x) \in C^1(\mathbb{R})$. Moreover, it is proved that $k(x)$ is a strictly increasing function and that $k(x) \in C^2(\mathbb{R})$.

- (1) Marlyn Janette Cleeton
b. Nov. 7, 1938
- 3. John Alec Cleeton
b. Aug. 29, 1917
- ((c)) Ella May Yeager
b. Jan. 21, 1880, d. Jan. 30, 1880
- ((d)) Stella Yeager m. Jim McKinsey, Dec. 1907
b. Jan 20, 1881
d. Sept. 17, 1917
 - 1. Mary Beale McKinsey m. Lester Bealmer
b. Feb. 11, 1909 b. Apr. 11, 1911
 - 2. Thomas Arthru McKinsey
 - 3. Martin Edward McKinsey, b. Mar. 3, 1915
- ((e)) Mary Elizabeth Yeager m. Carl Hendrix, 1909
b. Feb. 11, 1883
 - 1. Sara Louise Hendrix m. Albert Martin
b. Sept. 11, 1912
 - 2. Mary Elizabeth Hendrix m. Max Spangler
- ((f)) Edgar Macklin Yeager m. Mable Dixon, 1912
b. June 13, 1884
 - 1. Mildred Yeager
b. Feb. 17, 1919
 - 2. Dan Thomas Yeager
b. May 20, 1926
- ((g)) Eva Ella Yeager m. Jim Thornburg, 1910
b. June 24, 1886
 - 1. James Daniel Thornburg
b. June 19, 1912, d. July 23, 1913
 - 2. Edwin Thornburg
b. Mar. 28, 1916, d. July 17, 1936
 - 3. Frances Thornburg
 - 4. Howard Lee Thornburg
 - 5. Doris May Thornburg
b. Aug. 28, 1924
- ((h)) Thomas Martin Yeager m. Alice L. Sechler
b. Apr. 10, 1891
 - 1. Mary Jean Yeager
b. Mar. 12, 1927
- ((i)) Mary Anderson Yeager m. Guy Irons, 1914
b. July 31, 1892
 - 1. William Wesley Irons
b. Apr. 6, 1918
 - 2. Robert Arthur Irons
b. Nov. 7, 1920
 - 3. Guy Irons, Jr.
b. Feb. 9, 1922
- ((j)) Lola Terrill Yeager m. Charles Howard
b. Apr. 10, 1895
 - 1. Sara Jane Howard m. Lilbern Davis
b. Nov. 6, 1920
 - 2. Charles Howard
b. July 24, 1924
- ((k)) Eva Mildred Christian m. Alexandor Z. Walden
b. Dec. 25, 1858 b. July 9, 1849
Res. Moberly, Mo. d. June 26, 1912
- ((a)) James Austin Walden m. Constance Cooper

c. James Terrill, unmarried

Killed in Civil War, C.S.A.
Son of M. & Ann (Calvin) Terrill

d. Willie Terrill m. John R. Roberts

John is son of Wm. Roberts.

(a) Inez Roberts, unm.

(b) William Roberts, unm.

(c) Milton Arther Roberts, unm.

(d) John Henry Roberts m. Mary Griffin, 1895

b. 1856

((a)) Raymond Griffin Roberts

b. 1896

(e) James G. Roberts, unm.

b. Apr. 13, 1872

(f) Anna Roberts m. John Walden, no children

(g) Sallie Roberts, unm.

(h) Virginia Lee Roberts m. Bess Walden, no children

(i) Minnie Roberts m. Cliff Roberts

b. d. 1957

((a)) Finley Roberts m. Ruth Burton

1. Doris Ellen Roberts m. Carl Willman

(1) Carol Willman

(2) Patricia Willman

(j) Josephine Roberts m. William Moore, no children

e. N. Green Terrill

b.

Killed in Civil War

f. Arthur Carter Terrill m. Josephine Patton, no children

g. Samuel G. Terrill, unmarried

F. Judith Terrill, daughter of Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill

m. George Shortridge, Nov. 30, 1928

Judith Terrill m. Cnd _____ Powers

b. May 12, 1909

c. Catherine Powers m. _____ Powell

b. Henry Powers

G. Benjamin Terrill m. 1st Jan 77, 1855, Frances Bishop

b. May 7, 1811 in Boone Co. Ky.

d.

He is the fourth son and middle child of Robert Terrill and his wife, Mary Lacy. He was a Baptist minister and was one of the seven charter members of the Huntsville, Missouri Baptist Church in 1837. He helped found the Mount Pleasant College in 1853.

Excerpt from letter from Mrs. L.M. Crose to Inez Christian Doshier: "Uncle Ben Terrill was a Baptist minister, and I have the minutes of the church he organized. It united with another Baptist church and that is now 'the First Baptist' of Hoberly."

Frances Bishop died at the birth of her son, Thomas. Benjamin was 24 years of age at this time.

a. Thomas Terrill b. about 1855 died at birth.

Benjamin Terrill m. 2nd in 1836, Delilah Smith Crisler
(1816-1833)

Ben and Delilah moved to North Missouri in 1835, with his brother, James and his wife Eliza and settled in Randolph county near what is now Moberly. Ultimately, all of Ben's brothers and sisters, his mother, Mary Lacy, and John Terrill, her husband's brother, whom she married after Robert's death, came to North Missouri. Ben's home was between the homes of his brothers and their children grew up as almost one family. There were almost 30 children in the 3 families.

Benjamin and Delilah Crisler Terrill had the following children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| b. James William Terrill | e. Fannie Terrill |
| c. Mary Elizabeth Terrill | f. Anderson Wood Terrill |
| d. Jonas Crisler Terrill | g. Luther B. Terrill |

- b. James W. Terrill m. 1st in 1860, Araminta B., or Minta Bradley
 b. Mar. 16, 1837 b. 1835, Caloway Co., Mo.
 d. Feb. 10, 1918, Dallas, Tex. d. 1865 in Mexico.

He was a prominent minister and teacher. He was made president of Mount Pleasant College in 1860. He founded Deckard School for Boys, Deckard, Tenn.

Jim Terrill went to Tarrant Co., Texas in the fall of 1861 where he left his wife with friends and relatives, outside the war zone and he enlisted as a private in Company B. 15th Texas Cavalry (dismounted) and later became Captain. He was captured at Arkansas Post, Jan. 23, 1862 and was exchanged at City Point during the battle of Chancellorville and was rushed to the defence of Richmond. He was then sent to his old command at Wartrace, Tenn. under Gen. Bragg. During the 1864 campaign, from May until fall two Texas companies--Company E and one commanded by Capt. Rhodes Fisher--were on Gen. Bat? Cleburne's picket line. Capt. Terrill commanded it one day and Capt. Fisher commanded it the next day. Capt. Terrill was wounded and left for dead, but later reached the wayside Hospital in Columbus, Miss.

At the close of the war along with Gen. R.M. Gano, Jim Terrill went to Mexico; here his wife, Araminta, and their baby died. He lived to a vigorous old age, minus two ribs and half a lung. He spent his life teaching (often preaching, also) first in his native state, Missouri, and later in Franklin County, Tenn., to which he moved in 1876 because Missouri proved too cold for his weakened condition. (From Maud Terrill Hopkin's writings.)

His first wife was Araminta or Minta Bradley of Caloway Co. Mo. She had two children. He married second, Minta's sister, Elizabeth Marie Bradley, and she had three children. His third wife was Nancy Coleman, or Colie, Hamilton who had ten children, thus making 15 children. His fourth wife was Lily Matt Estill (From history of Randolph and Macon Counties, Missouri).

Children of James William, or Jim Terrill

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (a) Maud Terrill | (i) Hattie Laurence Terrill |
| (b) James William Jr. | (j) Ethel Clare Terrill |
| (c) Menter Bradley Terrill | (k) Mary Quayle Terrill |
| (d) Alma Terrill | (l) Holman Hamilton Terrill |
| (e) Elizabeth Terrill | (m) Colyer St. Clair Terrill |
| (f) Laura Clayton Terrill | (n) Jonas Crisler Terrill |
| (g) Blanch Melvin Terrill | (o) James Coleon or Jamie Terrill |
| (h) Lyda Terrill | |

- (a) Maud Terrill m. John Morgan Hopkins, res. Kaswick Va.
b. 1862 at Grapevine, Texas b. 1861
d. 1950, Kaswick, Va. d. 1929, no children

- (b) James William Terrill Jr., born and died, 1863 in Mexico
J.W. Terrill m. 2nd in 1867, Elizabeth Martha Bradley
(1847-1871)

- (c) Menter Bradley Terrill m. Ada Thurman, no children
b. 1863 m. b. Sept. 1866
d. Feb. 26, 1931, Dallas, d. Feb. 13, 1954, Dallas, Tex.
Tex.

Menter Terrill was a well known educator in Texas and founded Denton Normal which was sold to the State of Texas and is now North Texas State College, in Denton. He also founded Terrill School for Boys in Dallas, Texas. Ada was a teacher also in these schools.

- (d) Alma Terrill m. Stephen Dunbar Thach
b. 1869 d. Oct. 1, 1900, Belbuckle, Tenn.
d. Apr. 16, 1958, New York City
((a)) Stephen D. Thach Jr. m. Florence Maxon
b. 1895
((b)) Gerald Terrill Thach He is an international banker with the Chase National Bank of New York City.
((c)) William Thomas Thach m. Mary E. Edwards, res. Oklahoma City
b. 1899; their children:
1. Wm. Thomas Thach Jr. m. Carol Ann Schmidt, 1959.
2. Robert Edwards Thach
3. Bradley Terrill Thach
(e) Elizabeth Terrill died in infancy.
(f) Laura Clayton Terrill m. Henry Albert Foster
b. 1873, Huntsville, Mo. b. 1879
d. 1949, Marysville, Mo. d. 1947, Marysville, Mo.

James Wm. Terrill m. 3rd, Nancy Coleman or Colie Hamilton, d. 1895

- (g) Blanche Melvin Terrill m. Alfred B. Leigh
b. May 13, 1875 d. Sept. 1957
(h) Lyda Terrill m. Aug. 24, 1899, William Joseph Walling
b. Feb. 1877 d. 1902
d. Jan. 17, 1909 no children

- (i) Hattie Laurence Terrill m. Oliver Thurman
b. Sept. 1878 1876-1953
d. Mar. 1, 1959

99

((a)) Nancy Coleman Thurman m. George Gibson Terryberry
b. 1902 b. 1902

1. Bruce Taylor Terryberry
2. Oliver Thurman Terryberry
3. Ann Terryberry
4. Georgia, or Joy Terryberry

((b)) Oliver Thurman Jr., m. Doris Collins
b. 1907

1. Jean Terrill Thurman
2. Oliver Thurman III, or Toby

((c)) Harriett Thurman m. Carroll D. Fentriss
b. 1912

1. Mary Harriett, or Winkie, Fentriss
2. John Carroll Fentriss
3. Nancy Fentriss, b. 1945

(j) Mary Quayle Terrill m. Edwin B. Thurman
b. May 1880 b. 1882
d. Apr. 3, 1955

Edwin is a nephew to Ada and Oliver Thurman

- ((a)) Edwin B. Thurman Jr. m. Ann Hardy
((b)) Nancy Thurman m. Jack Trimble

(k) Ethel Clare Terrill, daughter of Jim & Colie Terrill
b. 1882, d. 1889

(l) Helen Hamilton Terrill m. 1909, Inez Hines, res. Dallas, Tex.
b. Oct. 2, 1888 b. Mar. 1890
d. Nov. 3, 1958

((a)) Martha Hines Terrill m. Dec. 28, 1940, Allen J. Terrill
b. May 24, 1911

Allen is a son of Mr. James J. Terrill, who is a
son of Reuben Terrill.

1. Mary Colleen or Colie Terrill b. Dec. 1941
2. Jimmie Allen Terrill b. July 8, 1946
3. Martha Ann or Mollie Terrill b. Feb. 3, 1948

((b)) Menter Bradley Terrill II m. 1949 Millie Kemper M.D.
b. Feb. 1, 1915 b. Dec. 17, 1915

He is an Episcopal Minister, with residence at McKinney,
Texas.

1. Menter Bradley Terrill III, b. Dec. 31, 1946
d. May 31, 1954
2. Peter Terrill b. Jan. 1955, Adopted
3. Margaret Kemper or Meg Terrill b. July 22, 1957

(m) Colyar St. Clair Terrill m. Catherine Arbuckle Alexander
b. 1886 (Buckle) b. 1896
d. Feb. 17, 1960

((a)) James Samuel or Jim Terrill m. Nelda Candis or Candy
b. 1914 Hollera res. Syracuse,
Kansas

((b)) Nancy Terrill m. Bill Melno, Kalamoth Fall, Ore.
b. 1916

- 1.
2. John Colyar Melne
- 3.
- ((c)) Clair Terrill m. Oct. 4, 1953, Jimmie Elson Marton
b. 1935 Ulysses, Kansas
- (r) Jonas Crisler Terrill m. 1st Caroline Frost
b. Sept. 15, 1888

((a)) Mary Caroline Terrill m. Esmond Snell, had 4 sons
b. 1923 & 1 Daughter

- 1.
 - 2.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 - 5.
 - ((b)) Jonas Crisler Terrill III m. Jean Harding
b. 1926
 1. James Terrill
 2. Sarah Terrill
 3. Jean Terrill
 - ((c)) Cynthia Ann Terrill m. Sept. 9, 1953, Leslie Moor,
b. 1932 a lawyer at Beaumont, Texas
 1. Leslie Moor III b. Oct. 1955
 2. Crisler Terrill Moor b. Sept. 13, 1959
- Crisler Terrill m. 2nd Mrs. Cristine (Thing) Woodward
She had a son, Dick Woodward, of Wichita Falls, Tex.

(o) James Coleen or Jamie Terrill b. Sept. 15, 1891, youngest child of Jim Terrill, lives in Maud Hopkins home in Kaswick, Virginia.

James W. Terrill m. 4th, Aug. 4, 1896, Lily Matt Estill
b. May 27, 1955,
Winchester, Tenn
d. Oct. 1940, Dallas

c. Mary Elizabeth Terrill m. Col. William Quayle, b. Oct. 19,
b. 1839 1825, Isle of Man, d. 1901

Mary Terrill, oldest daughter of Benj. and Delilah Terrill, married Col. William Quayle at the close of the Civil War in Fort Worth, Tex. He is a son of Charles Quayle and his wife, June Channels, who came to the United States in 1827 from the Isle-of Man.

Col. Quayle was married first to Sarah Henderson by whom he had two sons, Willie who has a daughter, Margaret of Rochester, New York, a teacher of Psychology. He lived in Hope, Arkansas. Sydney Quayle married Jennie Dean and had Wm. Thomas, deceased; Jency Quayle Barckley, a widow, who with her brother, Dick, have an Antique shop in Hillsboro, Texas.

The children of Mary E. Terrill and Col. William Quayle:

- | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| (a) Sarah Terrill or Kate Quayle | (d) Benjamin Quayle |
| (b) Pape L. Quayle | (e) Jack Alexander Quayle |
| (c) Charles Quayle | (f) James Terrill, or Jim |
| | (g) Maud |

- (a) Kate Quayle m. Rev. John A. Settliff:
 - ((a)) Quayle Settliffe has a son and daughter
 - ((b)) Alyne Settliffe m. Albert A. Gonce
she died in 1955 when her seventh child was born
 - 1. Gretchen Gonce m. Crowmover
 - 2.
 - 3.
 - 4.
 - 5.
 - 6.
 - 7.
 - ((c)) Arther Settliffe
 - ((d)) Elizabeth Settliffe m. 1st Wm. C. Hall, 2nd, Quay Morgan
 - 1. Terrill Hall of Nashville, Tenn.
 - 2. Anna Hall
- (b) Pape Lee Quayle never married, born in Rio Verde, Mexico
- (c) Charlie L. Quayle b. 1868, m. Dora Goodfellow
 - ((a)) Mary Quayle m. Omar Bradley, Joints Chief of Staff
chair man
b. 1893
 - 1. Elizabeth Bradley m. Air Force Major Henry Shaw
Beukema, b. 1924, d. Jan, 1 54
in an airplane crash
 - (1).
 - (2).
 - (3). Omar Bradley Beukema, b. July 12, 1951
 - (4). Ann Elizabeth Terrill Beukema, b. Jan. 12, 1953
- Elizabeth B. Beukema m. 2nd, Mar. 1955, Benj. Henry Dorsey,
b. 1923, a lawyer
- ((b)) Jane Quayle m. Wayne Stewart
- (d) Benjamin or Benny Quayle b. 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1870 in service
- (e) Jack Quayle b. about 1871 has one son.
- (f) James Terrill or Jim Terrill, b. c. 1872, m. Grace
- (g) Maud Quayle b. 1885, m. Horton Denny
Much of the Quayle data were given by G.E. McDonald of
Wichita Falls, Texas. When he was a boy in Missouri, they
were neighbors. Charlie Quayle was on the Moberly, Mo.
Police Dept. and became Chief of Police. He died when
his daughter, Mary was fifteen years of age.
- d. Jonas Crisler Terrill, son of Benj. & Delilah, m. Sophia Smith
 - (a) Ben Terrill had two daughters
 - (b) James W. Terrill (Ky. Jim at Terrill School) had a daughter
 - (c) Smith Terrill has a daughter and grand children
 - (d) Mary Terrill
- e. Fannie Terrill m. Tuck Powell (Several Children) live in Ok-
lahoma.
- f. Anderson Wood Terrill m. Rebecca Wayland
b. Dec. 20, 1850, Randolph Co., Mo.
He graduated from Mount Pleasant College, and in 1876 was
president of Harden College in Mexico, Mo. His father died
at his home.
 - (a) Anderson Wood Jr., or Jim Terrill m. Clark
 - ((a)) Anderson Wood Terrill III
 - ((b)) Virginia Terrill (All dead of heart trouble)



g. Luther B. Terrill M.D. m. 1st Ida
m. 2nd Mamie Gedge
m. 3rd Fannie Parker (Aunt Fannie)
Covington, Ky.

- (a) Ida Terrill m. McNaughton lived in Indiana
- (b) Luther B. Jr., died young

H. ELIZABETH TERRILL m. 1st ARTHUR PARKER, Mar. 29, 1833
b. Nov. 18, 1813
d. Dec. 13, 1863

Elizabeth Terrill married two times, first to Arthur Parker and after his death she married John Marshall Yates, the son of John Yates and Annie (Nancy) Coleman. John Marshall Yates was first married to Virginia Christian, the oldest sister of George Richard Christian, by whom he had eleven children.

Elizabeth Terrill had ten children, two by her first marriage to Arthur Parker and eight by her second marriage to John Marshall Yates.

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| a. Hannah Parker | f. Reuben Coleman Yates |
| b. Mary Parker | g. Junius Edward Merritt Yates |
| c. Virginia Yates | h. Reubena Kate Yates |
| d. Robert Arthur Yates | i. Jack Yates |
| e. Thomas Marshall Yates | j. Lucy Beal Yates |

a. Hannah Parker m. George Chapman

George and Hannah Parker Chapman lived in Moberly, Mo.

- (a) son, died young
- (b) June Chapman m. Mark Burkhalter
- (c) Bess Chapman m. Ray
 - ((a)) Mary Virginia Ray
 - ((b)) Anna Ray
- (d) son
- (e) Lydia Chapman

b. Mary Parker m. W.T. McCanne

- (a) Ruby McCanne m. Detherage
 - ((a)) Maud Detherage
 - (b) Grace McCanne
- Lived at Bartlesville, Okla.

John Marshall Yates m. 2nd Elizabeth Terrill (Parker), Feb. 20
842, b. Nov. 18, 1813, d. Dec. 13, 1863,
widow of Arthur Parker, dau. of Robert
& Mary Lacy

c. Virginia Yates m. John B. McCanne, Jan 17, 1872

b. Nov. 25, 1842

d.

Lived at Moberly, Mo.

- ((a)) Roscoe McCanne m. Nelson J. Martin, June 28, 1893
 - b. Sept. 27, 1873
 - d.
 - 1. Jeanette McCanne
 - b. July 26, 1894
 - 2. Helen V. McCanne m. William Jennings
 - b. Mar. 3, 1898

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general
discussion of the problem. It is shown that the
problem is of great importance and that it has
not been completely solved. The author then
presents a new method for solving the problem.
This method is based on the use of the
variational principle. It is shown that this
method is more accurate than the previous
methods. The author then applies this method
to the case of a specific problem. It is shown
that the results obtained are in good agreement
with the experimental data. The author then
presents a conclusion. It is shown that the
method proposed is a reliable method for
solving the problem. The author then
presents a list of references. It is shown that
the method proposed is a reliable method for
solving the problem.

5. James W. McCanne
b. Mar. 14, 1903
((b)) Warwick McCanne m. Sophie Sawson, July 15, 1904
b. Apr. 11, 1875
d.
((c)) Earle R. McCanne, unmarried
b. July 27, 1876
d. Summer, 1936, Los Angeles, Calif.
((d)) Glen McCanne, unmarried
b. May 16, 1879
d.
- d. Robert Arthur Yates
b. Oct. 22, 1844, d. June 16, 1864
He was killed in the battle at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., Confederate soldier, wounded in many engagements. He enlisted at the age of 16.
- e. Thomas Marshall Yates m. Ida Gordon
b. Aug. 15, 1846
d. Dec. 20, 1901, Rotan, Tex., d. c. 1933, Rotan, Tex.
They lived at Rotan, Texas and had no children.
- f. Reuben Coleman Yates
b. Oct. 7, 1848, d. Feb. 18, 1852
- g. Junius Edward Merritt Yates m. Kate Jenkins, Feb. 21, 1877,
b. Dec. 12, 1850, Randolph Grapevine, Texas
Co., Mo., d. Jan. 2, 1930,
Grapevine, Texas
Junius Yates was born at Darksville, Missouri and came to Tarrant County, Texas in June of 1872. He was in the mercantile business until his death. He operated the business that was started by his father-in-law in 1859; the store is still in the Yates family and is operated by a grandson, Earl Yates, Jr.
Kate Jenkins was the daughter of Eli Mathis Jenkins and Charlotte Ellender Dunn, early settlers of Grapevine.
Junius and Kate Jenkins Yates had five children:
A. Earl Yates D. Junius Yates
B. Carl Yates E. John Marshall Yates
C. Weechie Yates
- A. Earl Yates m. Kate Estill, 12-12-1899, Grapevine, Tex.
b. 3-11-1878 b. 3-17-1878
d. 9-30-1943
a. Katherine Eleanor Yates m. Wm. C. Schmidt, b. 3-7-1890
(a) Katherine Earl Schmidt m. Don Sohn Schuerman, 1943
b. 5-9-1924 v. 3-17-1914
((a)) Bruce Wm. Schuerman, b. 2-1-1945
((b)) Kenneth Edward Schuerman, b. 2-1-1945
(b) Wm. Christopher Schmidt Jr. b. 10-3-1927
(c) Robt. Yates Schmidt b. 5-30-1932
b. Estill (Bud) Yates m. Lovey Davis (Buckner), 4-15-194
Lovey Davis was first married to Kerby Buckner who died;
by that marriage had a son, Wm. Buckner; Res. Grapevine, Tex.

- c. June Yates, M.D. m. Ethlyn Farlow, 9-1-1937
 - b. 3-3-1908 b. 8-24-1914, res. Corpus Christi
 - (a) Richard Lynn Yates, b. 6-12-1941
 - (b) Judith Ann Yates, 10-3-1947
- d. Cal Yates m. John Olin Simmons, 1-25-1951
 - b. 10-3-1910 b. 8-14-1904, res. Grapevine, Tex.
- e. Earl Yates Jr. m. Elaine Bays, 9-4-1941
 - b. 1-13-1914 b. 4-24-1920
 - (a) Susan Elaine Yates, b. 6-25-1947
 - (b) Wm. Bays Yates, b. 3-25-1950
 - (c) Mary Cal Yates, b. 9-2-1952
- f. Mary Yates b. 8-3-1918

- B. Carl Yates m. Claudie Linscomb, 7-1-1900
 - b. 4-24-1879, d. 6-6-59, res. Grapevine, Tex.
 - a. Esther Yates c. Mary Estill Yates
 - b. James Swayne Yates d. Annie Jo Yates

- a. Esther Yates, b. & d. 4-16-1904
- b. Robt. Swayne Yates m. Alice Lee, 1929
 - b. Nov. 23-1906
- (a) Marvin Swayne Yates m. 5-20-1954 Frances Edle Kreis
 - b. 8-20-1931
- (b) Mary Estill Yates m. Paul Klingstedt, 1927
 - b. 1-9-1909
 - Paul is a professor of music at Okla. A & M College, Stillwater, Okla.
 - ((a)) John Paul Klingstedt m. Pat Standard, 1954
 - ((b)) Joe Klingstedt m.
 - b. 1-30-1932

- d. Annie Jo Yates m. Arthur Hackney, 1939
 - (a) Mary Jo Hackney b. 8-16-1935, m. 5-7-48, Chas. Roland Fee
 - (b) Chas. Claudie Hackney, b. 3-27-1945

- C. X Weedle Yates m. Frank Thomas Estill, 10-8-1901
 - b. 11-28-1880 b. 9-11-1879

Frank is a brother of Kate Estill; Children:

- a. John Francis Estill X e. Nolle Gene Estill
- b. Chas. Junius Estill f. Mary June Estill
- c. Thos. Yates Estill g. Charlotte Eliz. Estill
- d. Catherine Estill h. Hannah Yates Estill

- a. John Francis Estill, b. 3-23-1903, m. Edna (Spruill) Daffern, Oct. 1958; res. Ft. Worth, Tex.
- b. Chas. Junius Estill b. 8-20-1905, d. 11-1-1905
- c. Thos. Yates Estill, b. 11-30-1908, d. 12-30-1928
- d. Catherine Estill, b. 11-21-1910, m. Holman H. Terrill Feb. 7, 1960
- e. Nolle Gene Estill, m. Clarence Landers Giles, 7-5-1942
 - b. 7-18-1912 b. 7-29-1912
 - (a) Frank Thos. Estill Giles, b. 3-16-1949
 - (b) Sarah Ann Giles, b. 8-27-1952
- f. Mary June Estill, b. 7-18-1912, d. 12-19-1914
- g. Charlotte Eliz. Estill m. Garland Goree (Jack) Womack, 1948
 - b. 3-7-1916

/ Continued on p. 4015

- (a) Carolyn Beth Womack, b. 7-13-1950
- (b) Juliann Womack, b. 9-13-1951
- (c) Margaret Kay Womack, b. 12-12-1952

h. Hannah Yates Estill, b. 8-20-1922, d. 11-11-1922

D. Junius Yates m. Edna Smith, 10- -1945
 b. 10-5-1887 b. 2-15-1906
 d. 8-25-1958

E. John Marshall Yates b. 9-15-1895, d. 5-30-1948

h. Reubena Kate Yates, b. 4-4-1853

i. Jack Yates m. Annie Wallace, 5-18-1882

b. 9-18-1855

d. 1-20-1920 d. Mar. 1947

He was a member of the First Baptist Ch. of Denton, Tex. in the 1870's. They lived for many years in Keller, Tex. and are buried in Mt. Gilead Cemetery, Tarrant co.

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| A. Leila Fay Yates | E. Edmond Clarkson Yates |
| B. Winnie Wallace Yates | F. Henry Elbert Yates |
| C. Paul Clifford Yates | G. Marjorie Virginia Yates |
| D. Tom Marshall Yates | H. Malcom Graeme Yates |
| | I. John Gordon Yates |

A. Leila Fay Yates, 12-28-1885, d. 3-8-1902

B. Winnie Wallace Yates, b. 8-12-1888, m. John S. Jackson, Alvin, Tex.

C. Tom Marshall Yates, b. 9-5-1890, d. 1-24-1900

D. Paul Clifford Yates, m. Freda Handerson

b. 1-4-1993

b.

d. Nov. 1951

a. Marilyn Yates

b. Paul C. Yates, Jr.

c. Joan Yates

E. Edmond Clarkson Yates, Eugenia Richardson

b. 6-26-1895

Edmond is an attorney in Abilene, Tex. Their children:

a. Miriam Yates m. Gorden F. Gustafson

b. 7-20-1923

(a)

b. Edmond Richardson Yates, b. 2-20-1929

c. Jack Manley Yates, b. 3-20-1930

F. Henry Elbert Yates m. Cosette Hembree, res. Breckenridge, Tex.
 b. 1898

a. Winifred Yates m. Clarence W. Waller, 1-27-1951

b. 1930

(a) Melissa Lynn Waller, b. 8-26-1952

(b) Stephen Clarence Waller, b. 8-24-1955

G. Marjorie Virginia Yates m. Hamilton Beasley, res. Houston, Tex.

b. 3-15-1932

a. Hubert Malcome Yates Beasley, b. 1932

b. Hamilton Beasley Jr., b. 1943

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

3. The third part gives a summary of the results of the work and a statement of the progress made towards the completion of the various projects.

4. The fourth part contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

5. The fifth part gives a statement of the amount of money which has been expended on the work during the year.

6. The sixth part contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

7. The seventh part gives a statement of the amount of money which has been expended on the work during the year.

8. The eighth part contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

9. The ninth part gives a statement of the amount of money which has been expended on the work during the year.

10. The tenth part contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year.

H. Malcolm Graeme Yates m. Edith Erwin

b. 3-15-1901 He is a Twin to Marjorie.

I. John Gordon Yates m. Edith Caruth, 6-29-1935

b. 4-3-1904

b. 4-27-1911, res. Houston, Tex.

Gordon Yates is a graduate of Keller High School & Polytechnic High, Ft. Worth. He has been Reporter for the Monakster News Capitol; City Editor, Lubbock Avalanche; Reporter, Galveston News; for 4 yrs. copy desk for Houston Post; 4 yrs reporter & desk, Baton Rouge State Times; 8 yrs. on Times Picayune, desk man, staff writer, real estate editor; now with Evening Mirror, Hillsboro, Texas.

j. Lucy Beale Yates, b. 6-10-1859, d. 8-24-1859, of J.M. & Eliz. Yates

VII. Martha Yates of John & Anna Coleman Yates, m. Moses Snead

b. 1798

i. John Snead

ii Moses Snead Jr.

VIII. Thos. Coleman Yates of John & Nancy Coleman Yates

b. 1800

IX. Wm Yates of John & Annie Coleman Yates, b. 6-9-1802

X. George Yates m. Martha Juliet Crenshaw in 1835 in Scott Co., Ky.

1804-1874

1838-1879

Martha was the dau. of Joel & Millicent (Sutton) Crenshaw of Scott Co. Ky. Geo. Yates was born in Va. & came to Scott Co. to visit his bro. John M. Yates. While there he married his relative, Martha. The following spring they put their possessions in an ox wagon & started for Mo. taking 4 slaves which were given them by their parents. They settled in Randolph Co. Mo., where they established a home. The nearby village of Yatesville, now called Yates, was named for Geo. Yates. He & a majority of his descendants have agriculturists. Two of his grandchildren, Martha Ann (Annie) and her bro. Baswell Yates, have until recently, been living on the land which Geo. Yates "Entered when he went to Mo." They noe (1954) lives in Yates, Mo.

Children of Geo. & Martha J.C. Yates:

i. John Warfield Yates

v. Reuben Coleman Yates

ii. Ann Millicent Yates

vi. Martha Marshall Yates

iii. Joel Henry Yates

vii. Thomas Baswell Yates

iv. Mary Elis. Yates

viii. Fannie Kenne Yates

ix. Geo. Alice Yates

i. John W. Yates, 1836-1765, A Confederate prisoner of war in Rock Island, Ill.

ii. Ann Millicent Yates m. Lascassas Dysart M.D. in 1865

1838-1926

Some reminiscences of the war between the States written 2-15-1926 by Mrs. Ann M. (Yates) Dysart & published in a Randolph Co., Mo.

July 1891

Received of Mr. J. H. ...
the sum of ...
for ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

paper.

"_____ being a neutral county, we were raided by both sides & had to feed from a dozen to hundreds at a time. Late one afternoon Col. Poindexter, a rebel, with 600 men, rode in here & demanded supper. Ma put the Negro women to work cooking. We used 12 hams, chickens, a barrel of flour, a hog'shead of meal, a like quantity of lard, vegetables etc. Corn was put in the big kettle out of doors to boil on the cob. They pumped the well dry & that night a big rain came & filled it up. We cooked until 12 o'clock that night. This was on Friday & on the next Friday in rode 600 Federals & unsaddled for camp. We thought we were in for another seige of cooking, but they got orders to move on, not, however, before again pumping the well dry. But the rain came again that night and filled our well. It was fashionable to wear hoops and mine did us a good turn in one instance. We were giving supper to about 15 rebels, who were seated at the tables with their hats on the floor, when their sentinels reported Federal troops coming. The rebels left in such a hurry they did not take time to pick up their hats, and of course, we had to get them out of sight before the federals arrived, so I gathered them up under my hoops, 15 hats! But it proved to be a false alarm. the rebels coming back, getting their hats, and moving on. Near the close of the Civil War, in Jan. '65 I was married to Dr. L. Dysart and went to Renic to live. After staying there 13 years. we came to Higbee, where I lived until 1904. Dr. Dysart died in April of that year and in Sept. I came back to the old place to live." Mrs. Annie M. Dysart.

iii. Joel Henry Yates m. Alice Kilbrick in 1879

1840-1916

A. Martha Ann Yates, b. 1881

B. Baswell Henry Yates, b. 1884

C. Geo. Alice Yates m. Jasper Jacobs in 1911

b. 1886

a. Wanda Yates Jacobs m. Bill Palmer in 1945

(a) Wm. Gerald Palmer, b. 1946

(b) Georgia Katherine Palmer, b. 1948

b. Shirley Ann Jacobs m. Clayton Keith Harrop, 1944

b. 1923

(a) Judith Ann Harrop, b. 1947

(b) Joyce Elaine Harrop, b. 1949

c. Lascellas Washington Yates m. Jesse Pool, 1913

(a) Robt. Glenn Yates, 1918-1934

(b) Lascellas Yates, b. 1917

iv. Mary Eliz. Yates. b. 1942

v. Reuben Coleman Yates, 1844-1862, d. at battle of Pea Ridge, Ark.

vi. Martha Marshall Yates, 1846-1847

vii. Thos. Baswell Yates m. Alice Baker in 1873

1848-1881

1854-1937

A. Joel Otis Yates m. Lulu Wayland, 1899

1875

a. Vesta Beryl Yates m. Hardin Wiley in 1920

(a) Harold Wiley, b. 1920

b. Baswell Wayland Yates b. 1905

c. Joel Otis Yates, Jr. 1905-1918

B. Geo. Perry Yates, m. Effie Cubbage, 1906

b. 1877

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) and (2) under the assumption that the functions $f_i(x)$ and $g_j(x)$ are continuous and satisfy certain conditions. It is shown that if these conditions are satisfied, then the system has a unique solution in the class of continuous functions. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the solutions of the system. It is shown that the solutions are bounded and continuous. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the stability of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions are stable in the sense of Liapunov.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions tend to zero as $t \rightarrow \infty$. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the periodic properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions are periodic if the functions $f_i(x)$ and $g_j(x)$ are periodic. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the bifurcation properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions undergo a bifurcation at a certain value of the parameter λ .

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to the study of the qualitative properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions are unique and stable. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the numerical properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions can be computed numerically. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the physical properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions have a physical interpretation. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to the study of the mathematical properties of the solutions. It is shown that the solutions satisfy certain mathematical properties.

(End of records of John Yates and wife Nancy (Coleman) Yates!

- I. Virginia Terrill m. George McCormick
 b. Dec. 4, 1815, Greenup Co., Ky.
 d. Sept. 9, 1875, Denton, Tex.

Virginia Terrill was the ninth child of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrill. George McCormick was the youngest of 13 children of Jemima Violet and James McCormick. When George was five years of age he moved with his parents to Wayne County, Virginia.

Virginia Terrill and George McCormick resided in Wayne County, Virginia and in the spring of 1848 George McCormick and John H. Roberts, also of Wayne County, made a trip to Texas, on an inspection trip. Returning home they made a flat boat 16 feet wide and 60 feet long for their families and another for stock and wagons, etc., on the Ohio River. On the 3th day of October, 1858, with their families, they embarked for Texas. Their route was down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers and by the way of the Atchafalaya River and Bayou Catuba to Ft. Washington, Louisiana. At Ft. Washington they sold their boats and came by wagon to Texas. In Nacogdoches County, Texas, the two families separated, John H. Roberts and family going to Erath County, Texas; George McCormick and his family settling in Denton County, arriving March 10, 1859. They camped on what is now Lipscomb Park.

The children of Virginia Terrill and George McCormick, are:

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| a. Mary F. McCormick | g. George McCormick, Jr. |
| b. Sarah McCormick | h. Anne E. McCormick |
| c. James Robert McCormick | i. Isaac McCormick |
| d. William McCormick | j. Jon. McCormick |
| e. Portia McCormick | k. Virginia McCormick |
| f. Jemima McCormick | |

- a. Mary F. McCormick, unmarried
 b.
 d. Denton, Tex; buried in Oakwood Cemetery
 She joined the Denton Baptist Church in the 1860's

- b. Sarah McCormick m. James Roberts of Erath Co. Tex.
 b.
 d.
 (a) Marinda A. Roberts
 bd. Oakwood Cemetery, Denton, Texas

- c. James Robert McCormick m. Lucinda Penina Cook, Dec. 25, 1861
 b. Aug. 14, 1839, Wayne Co., Va. b. Dec. 9, 1842, Ky.
 d. Sept. 10, 1900, Oaxaca, Mex. d. Nov. 1912, Denton, Tex.
 Lucinda Penina Cook was the daughter of John Cook and Elvira Garrison. James Robert McCormick served in the Confederate Army, enlisting in Ft. Worth, Tex. Mar. 3, 1861 in Co. E, 15th Cavalry.

The children of James Robert McCormick and Lucinda Cook are:

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| (a) William Lee McCormick | (e) Robert McCormick |
| (b) James Oscar McCormick | (f) Inge McCormick |
| (c) Frederick McCormick | (g) Edgar McCormick |
| (d) Virginia Ellen McCormick | (h) Ross McCormick |

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

The city of Boston, situated on a neck of land between the harbor and the bay, was first settled by a small number of English emigrants in 1630. The settlement was founded by John Winthrop, who was the first governor of the colony. The city grew rapidly, and by 1690 it had become one of the largest and most important cities in the New England colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement, and it was here that the famous Boston Tea Party took place in 1773. The city was also the site of the Battle of the Clouds in 1780, which was a decisive battle in the American Revolutionary War. The city continued to grow and develop, and it became one of the most important cities in the United States.

The city of Boston was the first to be incorporated as a city in 1630. It was the first to have a mayor and a city council. The city was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school. The city was the first to have a public hospital, and it was the first to have a public prison. The city was the first to have a public park, and it was the first to have a public museum. The city was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school.

The city of Boston was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school. The city was the first to have a public hospital, and it was the first to have a public prison. The city was the first to have a public park, and it was the first to have a public museum. The city was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school.

The city of Boston was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school. The city was the first to have a public hospital, and it was the first to have a public prison. The city was the first to have a public park, and it was the first to have a public museum. The city was the first to have a public library, and it was the first to have a public school.

- (i) son
- (j) Mansfield H. McCormick
- (k) son
- (a) William Lee McCormick m. Annie Victoria Haynes, 1885
b. Nov. 26, 1863, near Denton, Tex.
d. Feb. 9, 1945, Denton, Tex.
- ((a)) Robert Earl McCormick m. 1st Esther May Magill
b. Dec. 29, 1885, Denton, Tex.
Robert Earl McCormick m. 2nd Victoria Elizabeth Lilley, b. 1898, Conn.
 1. Doris McCormick
b. Aug. 21, 1927, San Francisco, Calif.
 2. Corinne McCormick
b. Mar. 23, 1927, San Francisco, Calif.
- ((b)) Edna Haynes McCormick
b. Mar. 17, 1889, Denton, Texas.
- ((c)) Willie Elise McCormick
b. Dec. 2, 1893, Denton, Tex.
- (b) James Oscar McCormick m. Leda Woodward
b. Oct. 23, 1865 near Denton, Tex.
d. Feb. 22, 1898
James Oscar McCormick died in Tarrant County and was buried in Denton, Texas.
 - ((a)) Areta McCormick
 - ((b)) Nina McCormick m. _____ Wooten
- (c) Fredric McCormick
- (d) Virginia Ellen McCormick m. Jesse Albert Sanders, 1892
b. July 20, 1869 b. Oct. 12, 1867, Orleans, Ind.
d. Nov. 7-1936 d. May, 1936, Denton, Tex.
Jesse Albert Sanders was son of Jesse Marshall Sanders.
 - ((a)) Bernard Sanders
b. 1893, d. 1900, Denton, Tex.
 - ((b)) Jesse Albert Sanders II m. 1st Corine Templeton, 1922
b. Jan, 1901, Denton
Corine Templeton, dau. of Milton B. Templeton & Corine Little.
 1. Jesse Albert Sanders III
b. Apr. 4, 1923, Milwaukee, Wis.
Jesse Albert Sanders II address: Republic Bank Bldg.
Dallas, Tex.
- (e) Robert McCormick Jr.
b. Mar. 26, 1871, d. June, 1872; buried Oakwood Cem, Denton
- (f) Inge McCormick m. 1st Margaret Cooke
b. Aug. 7, 1873 near Denton
d. Feb. 1-1933, Charleston, W. Va.
 - ((a)) Dau. died in infancy, bd. in Oakwood Cem.Inge McCormick m. 2nd Mrs. Ernie _____
 - ((b)) Edgar McCormick
b. about 1931
- (g) Edgar McCormick m. 1st Effie Anderson
b. Dec. 4-1874, Denton
d. Apr. 30, 1929, Dallas; buried at Denton

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE
THE JOURNAL OF THE

///

(h) Ross McCormick m. 1st Leeta _____
b. Aug. 8, 1876

Ross McCormick m. 2nd Frances _____
((a)) Willie (dau.) McCormick

(i) A son, b. Mar. 28-1873, d. July 28-1873, buried Old City Cem,
Denton, Tex.

(j) Mansfield McCormick b. July 31-1880, d. Sept. 13-1880

(k) A son, b. June 29-1885, d. July, 1885

d. William McCormick, son of Virginia Terrill & Geo. McCormick
m. Nannie Hembree. William McCormick: b. 1842, d. Mar. 1916.

(Nannie Hembree was first married to _____ Musick.)

(a) Geo. Hembree McCormick m. Scythia Smith

((a)) William McCormick

((b)) Homer McCormick

(b) Bert (Robert) McCormick, unmarried

(c) Claude McCormick, unmarried

(d) Terrill W. McCormick m. Georgia Oatman. They had:

((a)) Frances McCormick ((d)) Roy Oatman McCormick

((b)) Robert McCormick ((e)) Mark McCormick

((c)) Samuel McCormick

(e) Bruce McCormick m. Mrs. Ada _____

(f) Ivan S. McCormick m. Pearl Brown

((a)) Nona B. McCormick

((b)) Ivan McCormick

((c)) B.W. McCormick

(g) Arthur McCormack,

(h) Ros well Chapman m. Blanche Smith Skers

b. Feb. 8, 1886

((a)) Roswell Chapman McCormick Jr.

Killed at Pearl Harbor, Dec. 7, 1941

((b)) Paul McCormick

((c)) Harry Charles McCormick

((d)) Mary Alice McCormick

(i) John W. McCormick m. Frankie McClurken

b. May 8-1889

((a)) Laura Hembree McCormick ((e)) Mary Edna McCormick

((b)) John Criss McCormick ((f)) Jerry Wallace McCormick

((c)) Frank West McCormick ((g)) Alice Lionell McCormick

((d)) Wm. Claud McCormick ((h)) Robt. Edward McCormick

e. Portia McCormick m. Isaac Roberts c. 1860

b. Mar. 4-1843 b. Nov. 24-1840

d. Nov. 1-1818 d. Jan. 1933?

(a) Charles Roberts m. 1st Elizabeth Wright

((a)) Mable Roberts

Charles Roberts m. 2nd Tommy Morgen

((b)) Portia Roberts

((c)) Nellie Roberts

((d)) Ike Roberts

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..

112
Anna Roberts m. Judson Hewlett
d. before 1952

((a)) Cardon Hewlett ((b)) Linwood ((c)) Pemberton
((d)) Dusky ((e)) Dixie ((f)) John Mack ((g)) Merry
((h)) Judson ((i)) William ((j)) Raymond Hewlett.

(c) John Roberts m. Ada Dupree
d. before 1952

((a)) Mona Roberts ((b)) Della Roberts ((c)) Riggs Roberts

(d) Oliver Roberts m. Mary Wright, Sister of Eliz. above.

((a)) Irene Roberts

Oliver Roberts m. 2nd Minnie Penegar

((b)) Beatrice Roberts

((d)) Truett Roberts

((c)) Gertrude Roberts

((e)) Carroll Roberts

(e) Mary Roberts m. Wm. Thomas Graves

((a)) Kyle Roberts; ((b)) Portia (dead) ((c)) Trilby; ((d))
Doyle; ((e)) Grady; ((f)) Terrill; ((g)) Mona Marie m.
Robt. L. McCain, Portland, Tex.

(f) Portia Roberts m. Mack Ashworth; their children:

((a)) Richard; ((b)) Grace; ((c)) Alyne; ((d)) Tom;
((e)) Louise ((f)) Bruce; ((g)) Billie Ruth

(g) Ike Roberts m. Lucy Spellings, 1st; they had ((a)) Lota;
((b)) Neil; ((c)) Inez; ((d)) Donavan; ((e)) Imogene.

(h) Virginia Roberts m. Cleve McAlister; they had:

((a)) Bonnie Bess; ((b)) Thelma (dead) ((c)) Elmo

f. Jemima McCormick m. Jesse Fry July 29, 1869, Denton, Tex.

b. July, 18-1846

b. Dec. 28, 1839

d. Sept. 13-1920

d. Oct. 10, 1928

Clay Co., Tex.

Jemima was a member of the 1st Baptist Church of Denton, Tex.
in 1860's. Children of Jemima McCormick and Jesse Fry were:

(a) Rebecca Fry

(g) Dee Fry

(b) George Fry

(h) John Fry

(c) Mollie Fry

(i) Portia Fry

(d) Robert Fry

(j) Emma Fry

(e) Jesse Fry

(k) Elzina Fry

(f) Will Fry

(a) Rebecca Fry m. J.D. Basket; they had:

((a)) Jesse; ((b)) Charles; ((c)) Lillah; ((d)) John;

((e)) Mabel; ((f)) Dee; ((g)) Nellie; ((h)) Otis

(b) George Fry m. Edna Calvert; they had: ((a)) Jep Fry,

((b)) Vergie, ((c)) Annie, ((d)) Ruth, ((e)) Elmer,

((f)) Jim, ((g)) Lewis, ((h)) Fred, ((i)) Pauline

(c) Mollie Fry m. Geo. Hamilton; they had:

((a)) Percy Hamilton, ((b)) Joe, ((c)) Earl, ((d)) Leona,

((e)) Pentie, ((f)) James, ((g)) Gene, ((h)) Charlie,

((i)) Corine Hamilton.

Let us consider the case of a homogeneous sphere of radius R and density ρ . The gravitational potential V at a point P inside the sphere is given by

$$V = -\frac{2\pi\rho R^2}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}r \right) \quad (1)$$

where r is the distance from the center to the point P . The gravitational field g at the point P is given by

$$g = \frac{4\pi\rho R}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}r \right) \quad (2)$$

which is the same as the field at the surface of the sphere. The potential V at the surface of the sphere is given by

$$V = -\frac{2\pi\rho R^2}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}R \right) = -\frac{\pi\rho R^2}{3} \quad (3)$$

and the gravitational field g at the surface is given by

$$g = \frac{4\pi\rho R}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}R \right) = \frac{2\pi\rho R}{3} \quad (4)$$

which is the same as the field at the center of the sphere. The potential V at the center of the sphere is given by

$$V = -\frac{2\pi\rho R^2}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}R \right) = -\frac{\pi\rho R^2}{3} \quad (5)$$

and the gravitational field g at the center is given by

$$g = \frac{4\pi\rho R}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}R \right) = \frac{2\pi\rho R}{3} \quad (6)$$

which is the same as the field at the surface of the sphere. The potential V at the surface of the sphere is given by

$$V = -\frac{2\pi\rho R^2}{3} \left(\frac{3}{2}R - \frac{1}{2}R \right) = -\frac{\pi\rho R^2}{3} \quad (7)$$

- (d) Robt. Fry m. Maudie Dixon, no issue.
- (e) Jesse Fry m. Mabel Wood; had: ((a)) Evelyn Fry.
- (f) Will Fry m. Laretta Baird; had: ((a)) Alfred, ((b)) Mary Sue, ((c)) Joe, ((d)) Emory, ((e)) Margaret
- (g) Dee Fry m. Bert Spears; had: ((a)) Corine Fry, ((b)) Lois ((c)) Betty, ((d)) Jack, ((e)) Mark, ((f)) Peggy Fry
- (h) John Fry m. Beulah Oliver; had: ((a)) John Fry Jr., ((b)) Mildred, ((c)) Temple, ((d)) Wallace, ((e)) Wilson, ((f)) Ray, ((g)) Bill
- (i) Portia Fry m. 1st Shelby Clark; had: ((a)) Terrill Clark; ((b)) Elzina, ((c)) Nina ((d)) Howard Clark
Portia Fry m. 2nd Ernest Maxwell; had: ((a)) Jesse Maxwell
- (j) Emma Fry m. Wallace W. Oliver, Antelope, Texas, no issue
- (k) Elzina Fry m. Bryan Smith had ((a)) Lafayette Smith, ((b)) Whyburn, ((c)) Warren, ((d)) James, ((e)) Ethelene, ((f)) Jesse, ((g)) Mary Virginia Smith.
- g. Geo. McCormick Jr. m. 1st Anna (Annie) Reeves, bd. Oakwood Cem.
b. 11-30-1844
d. 11-29-1930, Denton Co. Tex. He was a member of the 1st Bapt. ch. in Denton in the 1860's. Children:
(a) Sarah V. (b) Mary J. (c) May, d. in infancy, bd. in Oakwood Cem.
- Geo. McCormick Jr. m. 2nd Eliz. Hembury
" " " m. 3rd Gertrude Shiflett
- h. Annie Eliz. McCormick m. Geo. Washington Bull, 11-11-1869
b. 6-30-1848, Wayne Co. W. Va. b. 1842, Grant Co. Wis.
d. 8-11-1921, Hamlin, Tex. d. 1922, Mineral Wells, Tex.
(a) Arther Bull, d.y. (b) Virginia d. (c) Lizzie
(c) Lizzie Bull m. Andrew Lowe; had: ((a)) Leafy Lee Lowe ((b)) Velma, ((c)) Northern Nelson, ((d)) Ted, ((e)) Edith ((f)) Geo.
(d) Jennie Bull m. Thos. E. Hale; had: ((a)) Bessie Hale, ((b)) Raymond, ((c)) Mabel, ((d)) Wynta Hale
(e) Portia May Bull m. Eff Harris, had: ((a)) Leona ((b)) Willis ((c)) Annie May, ((d)) Ethel ((e)) Irene ((f)) Geo. ((h)) Mary Neil
(f) Wm. Bull m. Mary Walters, had: ((a)) Bernice ((b)) Bonnie Lee ((c)) Edwin Wm. ((d)) Vinita Virgie ((e)) Juanita ((f)) Joe
(g) Annie Marjorie Bull m. Herbert Lamdin DuLee, 1902, Ft. Worth
b. 1882, Desdemonia, Tex. b. 1877, Miss.
((a)) Alois Illeta DuLee b. 1902
((b)) Rhea Vivian DuLee, b. 1904
((c)) Wendell Edwin DuLee b. 1907, d. 1910
(h) Robt. Bull m. Bernice (Candy) Bates
((a)) Ernestine, d.y. ((b)) Geo. Washington, d.y. ((c)) Robt. ((d)) Edgar Ray ((e)) Thos. ((f)) James Earl ((g)) Edna ((h)) Edith ((i)) Richard Lee

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

1879

- 114
- (i) John Bull m. Mrs. Mary
((a)) Edna Pearl Bull ((b)) Dorothy Bull ((c)) Rosa Bull
((d)) Temple Bull ((e)) John Bull ((f)) son

- (j) Edna Earl Bull m. Wm. W. Hickman
b. 1888, d. 1952 in Bakersfield, Calif.
((a)) Muriel Hickman
((b)) Maraba Hickman

- i. Isaac McCormick m. 1st Mary E.
b. 1851 bd. Oakwood Cem. Denton, Tex.
Member 1st Bapt. Ch. in Denton in the 1870's
(a) Warren E. McCormick, bd in Oakwood Cem.
Isaac m. 2nd Caprie Dupree, d. in Artesia, N.M.

- j. John McCormick m. Molly Dans
b. 1854, d. 1919 in Erath co., mem of 1st Bapt. Ch. in 1870's

- k. Virginia McCormick m. Wm. Dickerson
d. when 20 years old in Erath Co., was mem. 1st Bapt. Ch. in 1870's

Frances Terrill m. James Chapman
b. 1818, d. 1843

Frances Terrill was the tenth child of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrill.
Children of Frances Terrill and James Chapman:

- a. James S. Chapman c. Mary Chapman
b. Reuben Chapman d. Rosser Chapman

- a. James S. Chapman m. 1st Mary J. (Mollie) Lipscomb
b. 1838, d. 1875

He taught school in Denton, Texas and was a member of the First Baptist Church there in the 1860's. She was a daughter of Dr. Dabney Minor Lipscomb and his wife Millicent Scrivener Lipscomb.

- (a) Dabney L. Chapman, D.D.S. (1872-1927), bd. in Lipscomb cem.
He practised Dentistry in Mexico City, Mexico; never married.

- (b) June Chapman, d.y.

- (c) Millicent (Millie) Chapman m. William D. Clark, 1896
b. 1874 in Grapevine, d. Dec. 27-1952

- ((a)) A son died in infancy and her husband soon after.

Dabney and Millie were reared by an Uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Lipscomb of Grapevine, Texas. They are buried in Winchester, Tenn. Millie graduated in 1906 and began teaching at the Masonic Home where she taught for 39 years retiring in 1945. For the last 3 years she had been supervisor for the Home and school. She then lived at Grapevine with her family, Mrs. Wiggins and her children. Mrs. Mary Wiggins is the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Lipscomb.

Jim Chapman married 2nd. Maggie (Mag) Griffith; she was a neice of Fannie Staples Estill, grandmother of Kate and Frank Estill.

The children of Jim and Mag Chapman of Denton, Texas are:

- (d) Jim Chapman, b. 1887 d. 1955; lived in the family home in Denton; never married.
(e) Tom Chapman, d. 1958, m. Mirian _____, lived in Sherman, Tex.
(f) Ben Chapman, lived in Marshall, Texas, d. Jan. 1953

b. Reuben Chapman

c. Mary Chapman m. _____ Reid and had 3 children

(a) Ela Reid m. James Clark, brother of William Clark

((a)) Reid Clark ((b)) Rufus Clark ((c)) Elizabeth Clark

(b) Portia Reid m. Clark

(c) Clyde Reid m. Johnson, had 8 children

d. Roswell Chapman was a member of the First Bapt. Church of Denton, 1870
Never married

e. Virginia Chapman

J. John Terrill m. Susan Wallace Mar. 21, 1840
1820-1900 1822-1906

John Terrill is the eleventh child of Robert and Mary Lacy Terrill.
In the census of 1850 John and Susan Terrill are listed as living in
Chariton Township in Missouri.

They later moved to Grapevine, Texas and he was County Commissioner of
Tarrant County.

John and Susan Wallace Terrill may have other children than the ones
named here:

a. Nancy Terrill

e. Liza Terrill

b. William Robert (Will) Terrill

f. Benjamin Terrill

c. Mariah L. Terrill

g. Sis Terrill

d. J. Parker Terrill

h. Julia Terrill

a. Nancy Terrill

b. about 1843, Mo.

No other data

b. William Robert Terrill m. Emily Jane Crowley, 1869
1845-1890 1850-1937

Listed in Tarrant Co. in the 1880 U.S. census.

Children of William Robert & Emily Jane Crowley Terrill:

(a) Ida Terrill

(f) Lou Terrill

(b) Lee Terrill

(g) John Terrill

(c) Ola Terrill

(h) Edd Terrill

(d) Asa Terrill

(i) Sue Terrill

(e) Bob Terrill

(a) Ida Terrill m. William Parker, July 1884

b. Sept. 7, 1870

Living in Chattanooga, Tenn.

(b) Lee Terrill

b. 1872, d. 1880

(c) Ola Terrill m. Lee Estes in 1893

1874-1928

((a)) Mildred Estes, deceased

((b)) Gladys Estes, deceased

(d) Asa Terrill m. Angie Farris in 1894

1876-

((a)) Emery Farris, has 2 sons & 1 daughter.

((b)) Hershel Farris has 1 son & 2 daughter; res. in Okla.

(e) Bob Terrill

b. June 1878, d. Aug. 1879

(f) Lou Terrill m. John D. Foster in 1898
1880-1950

((a)) Inez Foster m. Paul Witherspoon, res. Ft. Worth

((b)) Wilba Foster m. J.A. Oslin, res. Beaumont, Tex.

(g) John Terrill m. Daisy James in 1910
1882-1942

((a)) John Terrill, Jr. (adopted)

(h) Edd Terrill m. Uel Scoggins, June 30, 1910
b. 1885 b. 1888

Res. Ft. Worth, Texas

((a)) Edd Terrill, Jr. m. Martha Keeton in 1945, res. Corpus
b. 1915 b. 1920

(i) Sue Terrill

b. & d. Mar. 17, 1890

c. Mariah L. Terrill m. William J. Borah in 1867
1848-1878 1842-1919

Mariah L. Terrill and William J. Borah are buried in the Bear
Creek Cemetery south of Grapevine, Tex.

After Mariah Terrill Borah's death William Borah married Mary L.
Bradley.

Mariah L. Terrill and William J. Borah's children were:

(a) Johnny Borah (d) Susie Borah

(b) Lee Borah (e) May Borah

(c) Junius O. Borah

(a) Johnny Borah
1869-1873, bd. Bear Creek Cemetery

(b) Lee Borah m. Etta Eden
1869-1956

Lee and Etta Eden Borah lived on the prairie southeast of
Grapevine.

((a)) Mary Lou Borah m. Lewis Herndon

b. Sept. 14, 1914; res. near Bryan, Tex.

1. Lee Herndon, b. 1939

2. Bob Herndon, b. 1943

((b)) Lee Borah Jr. m. Emma Bell Ashburn

b. 1920; lives near his father southeast of Grapevine

1. Pamela Borah, b. 1946

2. Michael Borah, b. 1948

((c)) Ruth Ann Borah m. 1st Frank Wise

Res. Dallas, Texas

1. Deborah Wise, b. Nov. 30, 1950

Ruth Ann Borah m. 2nd _____

(c) Junius O. Borah

b. May 18, 1875, d. May 1, 1878, bd. Bear Creek Cemetery

(d) May Borah, dau. of Mariah & Wm. Borah, m. Crescy T. Dillow
1871 1867-1952

Residence: Devol, Okla. Children:

- ((a)) Jessie Dillow m. Peyton Keown
 b.
 d. 1928
 1. Peyton Keown Jr., b. 1926
 He lives at Arlington, Tex. and works at Hensley Field near Dallas.
 2. Beatrice Keown m. Joe Johnson, lives at Duncan, Okla.
 b. 1926
 3. Bettie Keown m. Bryan Hutchinson
 . 1924; lives in Houston, Tex.
- ((b)) Melvin Dillow m. Gladys Taylor
 b. 1930
 He is an electrician at Rush Springs, Okla. Their children:
 1. Loy Dillow m. Dell Deore
 He is Postmaster at Park Hill, Okla.
 2. Clota Dillow m. Glenn Cambill, res. Chatnuga, Okla.
- ((c)) Lee Dillow m. Artie Tandy
 b. 1893 b. 1893
 He is in Okla. National Bank in Capital Hill, Okla.
 City, Okla.
 1. Lee Dillow, Jr.
 Has 2 girls.
 2. Opal Dillow m. Randy Kirby
 b. 1929
- ((d)) Calvin Dillow m. Rose Tandy
 b. 1895
 In grocery business in Fullerton, Calif.
 1. Billie Burt Dillow m. Lorraine _____
 2. Lorraine Dillow
- ((e)) Buddie Dillow m. Flora McCulough
 b. 1897, res. El Monte, Calif.
 1. Billie Jane Dillow, b. 1927
 2. Mary Ann Dillow, b. 1925
- ((f)) Susie Dillow m. Claude Coe, res. Kilgore, Tex.
 1. Douglas Coe, b. 1924, res. Dallas, Tex.
 2. Marlene Coe, b. 1931, res. San Antonio, Tex.

- (d) Susie Borah m. Marshall Trimble
 b. 1875
 Susie Borah Trimble taught in the Ft. Worth Schools.
- ((a)) Greenberry Trimble
 Principal of the Technical High School in Ft. Worth, Texas.
 1. Catherine Trimble
- ((b)) Terrill Trimble m. Eliz. Llewellyn
- ((c)) Lou Trimble m. Sidney P. Chandler, re. Austin, Tex.
 1. Billie Jane Chandler
 2. son
 3. Jerry Chandler
 4. daughter
- ((d)) Walter Lee Trimble, killed in World War II
- ((e)) J.B. Trimble, res. Corpus Christi, Texas

d. J. Parker Terrill m. Mar. 1872, Rosa Augusta Borah
b. 1851, d. 1924 1853-1936

They lived near Roanoke, Texas & had 8 children.

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Will H. Terrill | (e) Son |
| (b) Emma Terrill | (f) Ada Terrill |
| (c) J. Carl Terrill | (g) Stella Terrill |
| (d) Sophie Terrill | (h) Eva Terrill |

(a) Will Terrill, b. 1875, Grapevine, m. Tillie Huggins
ch'n:

- ((a)) Colyne Terrill m. Carol Baker, Sanger, Tex.
- ((b)) Jay Terrill m. James Hill, res. Marietta, Okla.
- ((c)) W.H. Terrill m. Denton, Tex.
- ((d)) Vita Ruth Terrill m. John Simmons, res. Marietta
- ((e)) Elizabeth Terrill m. Bill Norcross, Sanger, Tex.
- ((f)) Frank Lee Terrill m. Dallas, Tex.

(b) Emma Terrill m. W.L. Coleman, res. Marietta, Okla.

- ((a)) Oma Dell Coleman m. Earnest Holloway; have 3 ch'n.
- ((b)) Rose Coleman m. Bill Chaney, Dewitt Ark: 3 girls.
- ((c)) W.L. Coleman Jr. m. Alma Kelley: a son
- ((d)) Terrill Coleman m. Juanita Morphey: 1 daughter, res. Dallas.
- ((e)) James Carl Coleman m. Jerry Huggins, res. San Angelo
- 1. King Coleman, b. 1950

((f)) Cora Lee Coleman m. Less Noell of Dallas: 3 ch'n.
res. Argentina

(c) J. Carl Terrill m. Clara Cade; they lived near Roanoke
He was killed by a Negro about 1925.

(d) Sophie Terrill m., 1898, E.C. (Lifie) Brand, res. Sweetwater, Tex.

((a)) Ela Brank b. 1899 m. Carl Ragland, Sweetwater, Texas.

- 1. Carl Brank Ragland, b. 1925
- 2. Robert A. Ragland b. 1915
- 3. Cecile Ragland b. 1920

((b)) Rozelle Brank b. 1904, m. Dent Beall, Sweetwater

- 1. Jane Beall b. 1931
- 2. George Beall b. 1935
- 3.

((c)) Nina May Brand m. R.A. Goodson, res. San Antonio

- 1. Rena Rozelle Goodson, b. 1946

((d)) Helen Douglas Brank b. 1915, has been in the Army since
1941

(e) Son

(f) Ada Bell Terrill m. Earl Scott, res. Dallas

- ((a))
- ((b))

(g) Stella Terrill

(h) Eva Terrill, b. Jan. 17-1887, m. Hunter Olin Wheeler in 1910

((a)) Hunter Olin Terrill Jr., m. Francis

b. Mar. 3-1911

b. June 2, 1910

She is dead and he lives with his mother in Denton, Texas.

She has 2 daughters by a former marriage;

Barbara Jo b. Aug. 7, 1937

Bobbie Jean, b. July 13, 1936

((b)) Terrill Wheeler b. Sept. 2-1915, m. Wilma Lou Atkins, Denton.

- 1. Jimmie Terrill Wheeler, b. Nov. 6-1938

((c)) Eva Helen Wheeler, b. Mar. 25-1921, m. John W. Ocheltree

No children; They live with her mother who is an invalid,
in Denton, Texas.

- ((d)) Boyd Wheeler b. July 10-1923 m. Virginia Lee Robinson
 1. Douglas Boyd Wheeler, Dec. 29-1946
 2. Donna Lee Wheeler, b. Oct. 4-1948

e. Liza Terrill m. Harper

b. c. 1853
 d. about 1878

Liza Terrill was the fifth child of John Terrill and Susan Wallace.

(a) Eliza Harper
 b. 1867

Listed with grandfather, John Terrill, in 1880 U.A. census of Tarrant Co. with Martha, aged 11 and Jacob, aged 7.

(b) Martha Harper
 b. c. 1869

(c) John Harper
 b. about 1878

John Harper attended school at Grapevine College.

f. Benjamin A. Terrill m. Alla

b. Aug. 27, 1855 b. May 8, 1839
 d. Aug. 27, 1880 d. Sept. 23, 1880

Benjamin was the sixth child of John Terrill and Susan Wallace. Benjamin and Alla Terrill both died soon after their marriage of typhoid fever. They are buried in the Bear Creek cemetery south of Grapevine, Texas.

g. (Sis) Terrill m. Harlin

b.

d. about 1878

(a) Arthru Harlin
 b. c. 1876

Res. Oklahoma City, Okla.

h. Julia Terrill m. John Gone Wiley, 1892
 1865-1943 1852-1926

Julia Terrill and John Gone Wiley lived in Grapevine, Tex.

Julia and John Wiley had three children:

(a) Laura Wiley (b) Dick Bryan Wiley (c) Susan Ann Wiley

(a) Laura Wiley m. 1st
 1894-1959

Laura Wiley m. 2nd Oliver Jack Adams, Res. Dallas, Tex.;
 No children.

(b) Dick Bryan Wiley m. Lela Mae Bennett, 1919
 b. Sept. 1896

Lela Mae Bennett and Dick Bryan Wiley reside in Ft. Worth, Tex.

((a)) Donald Wiley, b. 1923

((b)) Gene Wiley, b. 1926

((c)) Bettye Wiley m. Claud Dana Neely
 b. 1930

((d)) Annette Wiley, b. 1939

(c) Susan Ann Wiley, b. June 1, 1899, d. Oct 20, 1905.

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

...

... ..

... ..

...

...

...

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

...

...

... ..

...

... ..

L. Robert Terrill, M.D. m. Anna S. Hall, Jan. 1, 1850

1824-1901

1832-1902

He was a twin to Mary & they were youngest children of Robert and Mary (Lacy) Terrill. Anna was daughter of John H. Hall who helped organize the Mount Shiloh Baptist Church.

Weechie Yates Estill writes:

My father, June Yates, always spoke of them with great regard; he was the beloved doctor and she had the interests of every one at heart and was kind to every thing. In bad weather it was not unusual for her to have some little animal in the house, keeping it warm. When the hogs were being dressed, she would get a bucket and knife ready to cut off sore fat for the chickens, then Uncle Bob would say, "Now Annie, we need all this for lard."

When he died the longest funeral procession followed his body to the cemetery, and then when she passed away there had been so much rain and the roads were so muddy that the wagon carrying her body was the only vehicle that went to the grave.

- a. Robert A. Terrill d. Bessie Terrill
- b. Willard P. Terrill e. Florence Terrill
- c. Mary S. Terrill

a. Robert A. Terrill m. Jennie Jackson
1853-1917 1853-1922

- (a) Annie Marshall Terrill (f) William Hall Terrill
- (b) Robert Arthur Terrill (g) Mary Sue Terrill
- (c) Roy Leslie Terrill (h) John Alfred Terrill
- (d) Emma Florence Terrill (i) Clarence Edmond Terrill
- (e) Willard Alexander Terrill (j) Minnie Irene Terrill
- (a) Annie Marshall Terrill m. D.L. Andrews in 1900

b. 1877

She lives in Bethel, Kansas.

- (b) Robert Arthur Terrill, b. 1880
- (c) Roy Leslie Terrill, 1880-1957
- (d) Emma Florence Terrill m. Rollo Alexander
b. 1883
- (e) Willard Alexander Terrill, b. 1885
- (f) William Hall Terrill b. 1888
- (g) Mary Sue Terrill m. Charles Shiflett
b. 1890
- (h) John Alfred Terrill, b. 1894
- (i) Clarence Edmond Terrill, 1896-1904
- (j) Minnie Irene Terrill, b. 1898, deceased.
- b. Willard P. Terrill, M.D. m. Minnie Sears
Lived in Darksville, Mo., later in Huntsville, where he passed away. They had two children who died at birth.
- c. Mary S. Terrill m. John E. Goddard
 - (a) Willard Frank Goddard
now deceased.
 - (b) George Robert Goddard
now deceased.
 - (c) Uriel Sebree Goddard
now deceased.
- d. Bessie Terrill m. Ezekial Summers
 - (a) Annie Frances Summers (b) George Robert Summers
 - (c) James Summers

c. Florence Terrill m. Alfred Terry
(a) Prebble Terry

M. Mary Terrill (twin of Robert; youngest of Robert & Mary Lacy Terrill)
m. Marcus M. Powers

In 1850 a deed was made to William Terrill from M.M. & Mary Powers.

((8)) James Terrill, son of Edmund & Margaret Willis Terrill, m. Susanna Cave

((9)) Nancy M. Terrill m. Rev. Thomas Henderson in 1803
1781-1826 She was his first wife.

((10)) Frances Washington Terrill m. Capt. Chas. Christian Lacy in 1800
1783-1811 1775-1832

A. Edmond Terrill Lacy, b. 1801

B. Walter Christian Lacy, b. 1804

C. Lucy Lacy m. Reuben Terrill

1806-1877 1806-1856

Reuben Terrill was the son of Reuben & Susanna Morton Terrill

D. Mary Eliz. Lacy m. Dr. William Cox

1808-1893 1808-1875

a. Leroy W. Cox m. Anne Eliza Foster.

(a) Almira Josephine Cox m. Edgar H. McPherson

(b) Amelia Christian Cox m. James Franklin Powell

b. Almira Josephine Cox never married

c. Amelia Christian Cox m. James Franklin Powell

E. Judith Frances Margaret Lacy m. Henry Markwood

1811-1890

F. Chas. Christian Lacy m. Sarah Eliz. Brown in 1838

b. 1816

b. 1822

They probably had other children than the ones listed below.

a. Walter Jones (Wat) Lacy m. Allie Cline in 1871

b. Lula Lacy

c. Betty Lacy was a member of the 1st Baptist Church of Denton.

d. Judith V. Lacy, 1862-1864 at Denton

((11)) Lucy Lacy (Lucretia) Terrill, youngest of Edmund and Margaret,
m. Rollin Betts

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

TO THE HONORABLE SENATE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
 IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED MAY 1, 1906
 CONCERNING THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE
 UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

CHICAGO, ILL.: THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS, 1906.

(b. 1699)

(3) Joseph Terrill, son of Timothy & Eliz. Foster Terrill, thought to be father of:

((1)) Timothy Terrill of Hanover who m. Elizabeth _____ They are thought to have had several sons.

a. Counterenhill, Edmund and Rodger, Dr. E.H. Terrill of Richmond, Va. says that he is a descendant of this Rodger Terrill and thinks that he is a descendant of the Elder Timothy Terrill.

((2)) William Terrill & wife Judith, in 1757, sold 30 3/4 acres of land to George Brackenridge, which joined his & the land of Timothy.

((3)) Joseph Terrill m. Elizabeth Mills, Sept. 29-1767,
1745-1787 1747-1833

She was said to have been a daughter of Nickolas Mills.

Children of Joseph & Eliz. Mills Terrill:

a. Chas. Terrill m. Ann (Lewis) Philips, widow of Wm. Philips, who died in 1801 b. 1770, her will filed in Albemarle Co.. There is a belief that Chas. Terrill once operated a tavern in Hanover for a while. Their children:

(a) Dr. Nicholas Terrill m. Martha Doswell

b. 1803

(b) Barbara Wingfield Terrill m. John Overton

b. 1804

(c) Joseph Zachary Terrill b. 1800, m. Martha Washington Harris

((a)) Charles ((b)) Ann Lewis ((c)) Barbara Overton

b. John Terrill, supposed to have been a son of Jos. & Eliz. (Mills), appeared on tax roll in Hanover Co. in 1799. Still living in 1830, paid tax on land which had formally belonged to J. Terrill & brothers.

A Richard Terrill has been named as a son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Mills) Terrill.

"I wish there a man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself has said,"

These are my folks, just look and see,
Each in his place on the family tree.

So they are and what they've done,

Large or small, a place they've won.

As posterity turns its history pages,

Deserving record down through the ages,

With pride in heart as well as pen,

May challenge records to never end.

7700831 2 . .

~~77 00418 158~~







